
PART XI
GENERAL INDEX

GENERAL INDEX

to the

JOURNAL OF THE SENATE

Regular Session of 2017

References in the index to resolutions are as follows:

HCR indicates House Concurrent Resolution.

SCR indicates Senate Concurrent Resolution.

SR indicates Senate Resolution.

A.

Aaron, Cynthia: Appointed to Public Health Advisory Council	1756
Abbott, Brian: Appointed to Underwater Salvage and Preserve Committee	166
Abdallah, Wassim: Appointed to Middle-Eastern American Affairs Commission.....	465
Abrams, Callie: Statement re.....	461
Acciavatti, Daniel J.: Appointed to State Board of Professional Engineers.....	511
Accountancy Board: Appointments	1306, 1428
Ackerman, Darin: Appointed to Michigan Capitol Committee	1306
Ackerman, Ricky: Appointed to Michigan Board of Nursing Home Administrators	1306
Adamczyk, Eugene L.: Appointed to Automobile Theft Prevention Authority Board of Directors.....	1333
Adams, Thomas: Appointed to Michigan Commission on Law Enforcement Standards	166
Adelman, Eric Martin: Appointed to Public Health Advisory Council	1756

Adjournment:

Granting authority for more than 2 days (SCR 1).....	12, 27
Providing for final of Legislature (HCR 17).....	1936

Adkins, Corbett C.:

Appointed to Unmanned Aircraft Systems Task Force.....	1306
--------------------------------------------------------	------

Administrative Hearing System Interim Executive Director:

Appointment.....	1328
------------------	------

Administrative Rules:

Agriculture and Rural Development Department:

Fresh Fruits and Vegetables Containing Poisonous Spray Residue (Regulation No. 202) Filed.....	1337
Restricted Use Pesticides (Regulation No. 633) Waiver of Remaining Session Days.....	9
Testing Horses and Pulling Teams for Drugs (Regulation No. 813) Waiver of Remaining Session Days.....	9

Education Department:

Certification and Licensure of School Counselors Filed.....	1943
Education of Pregnant and Parenting Students Filed.....	310
School Administrator Certification Code Filed.....	1942
School Administrator Continuing Education Filed.....	1942
School Psychologist Certification Code Filed.....	1942
Teacher and School Administrator Evaluation Tools Filed.....	419
Teacher Certification Code Filed.....	1942

Environmental Quality Department:

Air Pollution Control. Air Use Approval (Part 2) Waiver of Remaining Session Days.....	7
Air Pollution Control. Emission Limitations and Prohibitions - Miscellaneous (Part 9) Waiver of Remaining Session Days.....	8
Air Pollution Control. General Provisions (Part 1) Waiver of Remaining Session Days.....	7
Emission Limitations and Prohibitions - Existing Sources of Volatile Organic Compound Emissions (Part 6) Filed.....	419
Environmental Contamination Response Activity Filed.....	1633
Establishment of Cleanup Criteria for 1, 4 - Dioxane Filed.....	510
Hazardous Waste Management Filed.....	419
Soil Erosion and Sedimentation Control (Part 17) Filed.....	1293

Health and Human Services Department:

Birth Defects Reporting Filed.....	1943
Certificate of Need Waiver of Remaining Session Days.....	9
Statewide Trauma System Filed.....	768

Insurance and Financial Services Department:

Assigned Claims Plan Filed.....	177
------------------------------------	-----

Credit Unions	
Filed.....	1633
Replacement of Life Insurance Policies	
Filed.....	1293
Licensing and Regulatory Affairs Department:	
Accounting - General Rules	
Filed.....	6
Waiver of Remaining Session Days.....	9
Air Contaminants for Construction (Part 601)	
Filed.....	216
Air Contaminants for General Industry (Part 301)	
Filed.....	217
Billing Practices Applicable to Non-Residential Electric and Gas Customers	
Filed.....	1943
Board of Athletic Trainers	
Filed.....	1632
Board of Nursing - General Rules	
Filed.....	6
Waiver of Remaining Session Days.....	9
Board of Occupational Therapists - General Rules	
Filed.....	1633
Board of Optometry - General Rules	
Filed.....	5
Waiver of Remaining Session Days.....	10
Board of Osteopathic Medicine and Surgery - Continuing Education	
Waiver of Remaining Session Days.....	7
Board of Pharmacy - General Rules	
Filed.....	1942
Board of Physical Therapy - General Rules	
Filed.....	6
Waiver of Remaining Session Days.....	9
Board of Psychology - General Rules	
Filed.....	420
Construction Code - Building Code (Part 4)	
Filed.....	5, 864, 1684
Waiver of Remaining Session Days.....	7
Construction Code - Michigan Energy Code (Part 10a)	
Filed.....	714
Construction Code - Plumbing Code (Part 7)	
Filed.....	5
Waiver of Remaining Session Days.....	7
Consumer Standards and Billing Practices for Electric and Natural Gas Service	
Filed.....	1943
Conveyors (Part 14)	
Filed.....	177
Cosmetology	
Filed.....	419
Dentistry - General Rules	
Filed.....	6
Waiver of Remaining Session Days.....	8
Electrical Supply and Communication Lines and Associated Equipment	
Filed.....	1943
Employment Relations Commission - General Rules	
Filed.....	1337
Fire Fighters Training Council - General Rules	
Waiver of Remaining Session Days.....	8
General Rules - Public Health Code	
Filed.....	176
Homes for the Aged	
Filed.....	768

Hospice Licensure Rules	
Filed.....	1632
Licensing Qualifications	
Filed.....	352
Withdrawal of rescission.....	420
Licensing Qualifications - Retail License; Participating Agreement	
Filed.....	634
Liquor Control Commission Beer	
Filed.....	352
Liquor Control Commission Wine	
Filed.....	352
Logging (Part 51)	
Filed.....	217
Massage Therapy - General Rules	
Filed.....	311
Medical Marihuana Facilities Licensing Act - Emergency Rules	
Filed.....	1943
MISS DIG Underground Facility Damage Prevention and Safety	
Filed.....	5
Waiver of Remaining Session Days.....	8
Nursing Homes and Nursing Care Facilities	
Filed.....	311
OH Silica in Construction (Part 690)	
Filed.....	216
OH Silica in General Industry (Part 590)	
Filed.....	217
Osteopathic Medicine and Surgery - General Rules	
Waiver of Remaining Session Days.....	6
Penal Facilities Fire Safety Rules	
Filed.....	419
Permit-Required Confined Spaces (Part 90)	
Filed.....	177
Permit-Required Confined Spaces (Part 490)	
Filed.....	177
Plumbing Code - Amendments and Additions to Basic Plumbing Code (Part 7)	
Filed.....	1293
Podiatric Medicine and Surgery - General Rules	
Filed.....	6, 1942
Waiver of Remaining Session Days.....	7
Process Safety Management of Highly Hazardous Chemicals (Part 91)	
Filed.....	177
Social Work - General Rules	
Filed.....	5
Waiver of Remaining Session Days.....	8
Standing Order for Dispensing Opioid Antagonists	
Filed.....	714, 1943
Telecommunications for Construction (Part 30)	
Filed.....	78
Telecommunications for General Industry (Part 50)	
Filed.....	79
Veterinary Medicine - General Rules	
Filed.....	5
Waiver of Remaining Session Days.....	8
Workers' Compensation Health Care Services	
Filed.....	6
Natural Resources Department:	
Mackinac Island State Park Commission	
Filed.....	1941
Special Local Watercraft Controls	
Filed.....	1633

State Police Department:	
Alcohol and Drug Testing of Biological and Nonbiological Specimens	
Filed.....	1942
Treasury Department:	
Audit Standards for Examinations Under the Uniform Unclaimed Property Act	
Filed.....	311
Administrative Rules Joint Committee:	
Attendance reports.....	214, 1829
Adult Offender Supervision Interstate Council:	
Appointment.....	1746
Aeronautics Commission:	
Appointment.....	1333
Afendoulis, Chris (Representative 73rd District):	
Appointments:	
Conference Committee on HB 4236.....	730
Conference Committee on SB 136.....	728
Conference Committee on SB 137.....	728
Certified as Representative-elect.....	4
Agriculture and Rural Development Appropriations Subcommittee:	
Attendance reports.....	214, 232, 258, 323, 349, 400
Agriculture and Rural Development Commission:	
Appointments.....	166, 1744
Agriculture Committee:	
Attendance reports.....	682, 794, 797, 1528, 1881
Expense reports.....	165, 593, 1793, 1832
Ahrens, Kristin Benit:	
Appointed to Michigan Board of Nursing.....	1362
Alavi, Asim I.:	
Appointed to Asian Pacific American Affairs Commission.....	432
Albert, Thomas A. (Representative 86th District):	
Certified as Representative-elect.....	4
Alderson, Louise:	
Appointed to State Drug Treatment Court Advisory Committee.....	1335
Alexander, James M.:	
Appointed to Trial Court Funding Commission.....	1742
Alexander, Julie (Representative 64th District):	
Certified as Representative-elect.....	4
Alexander, Larry D.:	
Appointed to Detroit Regional Convention Facility Authority.....	1305
Allen, Colleen:	
Appointed to Developmental Disabilities Council.....	1517
Allen, Dorene S.:	
Appointed to Governor’s Task Force on Child Abuse and Neglect.....	1429

Allor, Sue (Representative 106th District):

Appointments:	
Conference Committee on HB 4237.....	730
Conference Committee on HB 4238.....	730
Certified as Representative-elect.....	4

Alpha Kappa Alpha Sorority, Incorporated Day:

Recognizing September 27, 2017, as (SR 98).....	1441
-------------------------------------------------	------

American Heart Month:

Proclaiming February 2017, as and February 3, 2017, as Wear Red Day (SR 9).....	82
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----

Americans with Disabilities Act:

Urging Congress to enact legislation that provides small business owners opportunity to remedy alleged violations under (SR 69).....	744
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----

Amey, Craig P.:

Appointed to Unmanned Aircraft Systems Task Force.....	1306
--------------------------------------------------------	------

Amos, Frances C.:

Appointed to Commission on Community Action and Economic Opportunity.....	1329
---------------------------------------------------------------------------	------

Ananich, Jim (Senator 27th District):

Amendments offered.....	533, 547, 553, 554, 571, 1697
Amendments withdrawn.....	554
Special introductions/presentations in Senate:	
Flint Powers Catholic High School Boys Soccer Team, 2017 MHSAA Division III State Champions; Coach Tony Rowe, Assistant Coach Tom Beaubien, and Athletic Director Brian Sheeran.....	1808
Flint Powers Catholic High School Girls Soccer Team, 2017 MHSAA Division III State Champions; Coach Jeff Tippett and Athletic Director Brian Sheeran.....	1808
Flushing High School Girls Varsity Basketball Team, 2017 MHSAA Class A State Champions, and Coach Larry Ford.....	455
Keller, Dalvin; recipient of 2017 honorary ESPY award and member of 2015 Special Olympics World Games gold-medal Volleyball Team, and Coach Sheila Gafney.....	1575
Vote intentions.....	1348

Protests made by, against:

HB 4583 passage.....	1524
SB 163 passage.....	498
SB 335 passage.....	1392
SB 409 passage.....	1341
SB 544 passage.....	1798
SB 545 passage.....	1798
SB 546 passage.....	1798
SB 547 passage.....	1798
SB 548 passage.....	1798
SB 574 passage.....	1586
SB 584 passage.....	1704
SB 585 passage.....	1704
SB 586 passage.....	1704
SR 92 adoption.....	1404

Statements made by, re:

Bishop International Airport.....	1271
Concealed pistol legislation; "pistols in preschools" (SB 584).....	1701
DeVries, Bob; Senate employee.....	34
Enhanced Michigan Education Savings Program (SB 549).....	1798
Environmental Quality Department budget (SB 140).....	534
Health and Human Services Department budget (SB 135).....	558
Neville, Jeff; Bishop Airport police officer.....	1271

Overall, Eric Brian; memorial for Oakland County Sheriff’s Deputy 1751
 Thank you; 2017 1937
Titanic exhibit 449

Bills sponsored by:

No. 34 Highways; name; portion of US-23; designate as the “Sergeant Joe Johnson Memorial Highway” 31
 No. 57 Health; blood; childhood lead poisoning prevention and control commission; establish 44
 No. 63 Water; quality; drinking water; reduce lead action level 45
 No. 71 Vehicles; registration; vehicle registration fees; exempt senior citizens from increases 68
 No. 98 Higher education; financial aid; number of governing bodies authorized to establish promise zones; increase 104
 No. 154 Environmental protection; water pollution; water resources commission; establish 142
 No. 171 Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for increased penalties for physicians and pharmacists who wrongfully prescribe, dispense, manufacture, or distribute controlled substances; provide for 167
 No. 173 Education; public school academies; certain requirements for charter schools and authorizing bodies upon termination or revocation of contract; provide for 167
 No. 212 Labor; fair employment practices; paid sick leave; require certain employers to provide 237
 No. 227 Environmental protection; other; environmental justice; adopt plan for 284
 No. 232 Human services; children’s services; child care executive partnership program; create, and provide funding 292
 No. 325 Labor; fair employment practices; pay differentials for men and women; require state report and plan to reduce 472
 No. 334 Appropriations; supplemental; supplemental appropriations; provide for fiscal year 2017-2018 503
 No. 346 Occupations; securities; financial advisors to report suspected cases of financial abuse of elderly or other vulnerable adults; require 512
 No. 486 Labor; other; junior ice hockey player; clarify as nonemployee for purposes of act concerning work away from home 1270
 No. 538 Employment security; funds; payments to claimants affected by erroneous, computer-based fraud determinations; reserve amount in contingent fund 1356
 No. 617 Health; education; sickle cell disease public awareness campaign; require department to create 1497
 No. 665 Labor; health and safety; criteria for use of sick leave; expand to include leave arising out of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault 1749
 No. 716 Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guideline for wage and fringe benefit payment violations; enact 1850
 No. 718 Labor; hours and wages; employers who flagrantly and repeatedly violate act regarding the payment of wages and fringe benefits; increase penalty 1851

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos. 28, 52, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 62, 83, 89, 90, 91, 92,
 94, 95, 121, 155, 156, 157, 172, 184, 206, 216, 229, 230, 231,
 233, 240, 241, 248, 270, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324,
 326, 327, 328, 345, 356, 357, 358, 363, 395, 407, 408, 412, 424,
 451, 452, 453, 454, 464, 483, 484, 485, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500,
 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 539, 583, 619, 620, 622, 635,
 648, 662, 666, 667, 668, 723, 724, 725

Joint resolution co-sponsored by:

J

Senate resolutions offered by:

No. 47 Commemorating May 1, 2017, as Law Day 468
 No. 52 Urging Congress to enact legislation to stabilize U.S. sugar industry 485

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos. 8, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 23, 24, 25, 26, 29, 30, 32,
 34, 35, 36, 37, 41, 42, 46, 53, 54, 55, 62, 65, 68,
 72, 73, 76, 77, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 86, 88, 89,
 91, 93, 101, 104, 106, 108, 111

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:
 Nos. 11, 13, 14, 16, 22, 23, 24, 27

Anderson, Carrie Jo:
 Appointed to Michigan Veterans’ Facilities Board of Managers 878

Anderson, Joseph B.:
 Appointed to Central Michigan University Board of Control 62

Anderson, Martha D.:
 Appointed to Michigan Community Corrections Board 1329

Anti-Semitic Attacks:
 Urging President to order Justice Department to investigate recent spate of that have occurred in our country
 (SCR 17) 458

Anton-Athens, Vicki M.:
 Appointed to Michigan Board of Podiatric Medicine and Surgery 1306

Appeals:
 Urging Congress to properly fund U.S. Veterans Affairs Department Veterans’ Appeals Board and urging
 Board to streamline process so are decided in more timely manner (HCR 3) 409, 795, 1569

Appel, Michelle:
 Appointed to Trial Court Funding Commission 1742

Appellate Defender Commission:
 Appointment 1328

Apple Committee:
 Appointments 617

Appropriations Committee:
 Attendance reports 58, 106, 136, 160, 172, 213, 361, 399, 476, 520, 631,
 660, 781, 859, 1396, 1436, 1527, 1728, 1784, 1847, 1940
 Expense reports 165, 593, 1793, 1832

Aquatic Invasive Species:
 Supporting Attorney General’s opposition to federal legislation weakening federal and state ballast water laws
 protecting our nation’s waters from (SR 22) 303

Aquatic Invasive Species Awareness Week:
 Commemorating July 2-8, 2017, as (SR 74) 786

Aquila Resources’ Back Forty Proposed Mine:
 Encouraging support for and expressing confidence proposed mine meets federal and state requirements to
 protect environment, natural resources, and public health (SR 85) 1353, 1389, 1396

Arab American Community:
 Recognizing the ongoing contributions of and Chaldean and Jewish communities (SR 55) 526
 Statement re 527

Architects Board:
 Appointments 465

Arini, James:
 Appointed to Board of Boiler Rules 1327
 Correction 1335

Armstrong, Ervin:
 Invocation offered 1560

Arnold, Lois:

Appointed to Michigan Developmental Disabilities Council 11

Arteriovenous Malformation Awareness Week:

Commemorating September 24-30, 2017, as (SR 95) 1425
Statement re..... 1425

Artsakh:

Urging President and Congress to recognize Republic of Nagorno-Karabakh, also known as, to establish economic and cultural ties with nation, and to support peace and stability in South Caucasus (SR 99)..... 1458

Arwood, Steven D.:

Appointments:
Michigan Council on Future Mobility 218
Michigan State Waterways Commission..... 1517

Ashlee, Laura R.:

Appointed to Michigan Historical Commission..... 1304

Asian Carp:

Supporting recommendations of Chicago Area Waterway System Advisory Committee to prevent from entering Great Lakes (SCR 7)..... 147, 321, 346, 1768

Asian Pacific American Affairs Commission:

Appointments 432

Asian Pacific American Heritage Month:

Recognizing May 2017 as (SR 53) 503

Athletic Trainers Board:

Appointments 55, 1328
Corrections 1334

Atomic Veterans:

Memorializing Congress to do all it can to support, spouses, and dependents in receiving medical care and disability compensation (SR 73)776, 1571, 1590
Statement re..... 1590

Atomic Veterans Day, National:

Recognizing July 16, 2017, as (SR 72)..... 775

Attorney General:

Aquatic invasive species; supporting opposition to federal legislation weakening federal and state ballast water laws protecting our nation's waters from (SR 22)..... 303
Enbridge Energy Line 5; urging Governor and Attorney General to exercise their authority as guardians of public trust to terminate 1953 easement and shut down pipelines on bottomlands of Straits of Mackinac (SR 56)..... 584
Human Trafficking Commission report..... 365

Attorney General, United States Deputy:

Urging Congress to reinstate provisions of Independent Counsel Act and request appoint special counselor to investigate Russia's interference in 2016 presidential election (SR 26) 313

Audiology Board:

Appointments 1332

Auditor General; Audit Reports:

Agriculture and Rural Development Department:
Bottled Water Regulation 40
Bovine Tuberculosis Program 18

Annual report..... 1632

Corrections Department:

Prisoner Food Services 1662

Women’s Huron Valley Correctional Facility 1335

Education Department:

Early On 4

Great Start Readiness Program..... 634

Environmental Quality Department:

Air Quality Division

Asbestos Program..... 1336

Bottled Water Regulation 40

Clean Michigan Initiative Environmental Protection Programs 342

Health and Human Services Department:

Capitated Rate Setting, Contracting, and Beneficiary Enrollment Processes of Comprehensive Health Care Program 419

Child Care Fund..... 1336

Interstate Compact Programs: Interstate Compact on the Placement of Children and Interstate Compact for Juveniles 1941

Medicaid Ambulance, Dental, and Emergency Room Claim Payments 1336

Michigan Statewide Automated Child Welfare Information System (MiSACWIS)..... 1292

Walter P. Reuther Psychiatric Hospital 1730

Licensing and Regulatory Affairs Department:

Bureau of Health Care Services

Health Facilities Division..... 1832

Bureau of Services for Blind Persons 176

Michigan Economic Development Corporation

Internal control, compliance, and other matters 1293

Michigan Legislature:

Retirement System..... 234

Michigan, State of:

401K Plan 234

457 Plan 234

Comprehensive Annual Financial report..... 419

Military Retirement System..... 418

Motor Fuel Tax Systems..... 1276

State Police Retirement System 234

Statewide Windows Active Directory Environments..... 1336

Michigan Strategic Fund..... 418

Michigan Economic Growth Authority Tax Credit Program 1374

Military and Veterans Affairs Department:

Michigan Youth Challenge Academy..... 1336

Veterans Affairs Agency

Grand Rapids Home for Veterans..... 1336

State Budget Office:

Michigan, State of..... 1293

Flint Emergency Expenditures 140, 1336

State Public Universities’ Reporting of Selected Higher Education Institutional Data Inventory (HEIDI) Data..... 816

State Department:

Branch Office Services Bureau 1335

State Police Department:

Emergency 9-1-1 Fund 1730

Talent and Economic Development Department:

Collection of Delinquent Unemployment Taxes and Reimbursements, Unemployment Insurance Agency (UIA), Talent Investment Agency 18

Michigan Economic Growth Authority Tax Credit Program 1374

Technology, Management, and Budget Department:

Design and Construction Division 1793

Infrastructure Protection Office 1336

IT Project Management Processes 244

Judges' Retirement System	234
MDOT Grant System.....	1941
Michigan Public School Employees Retirement System (MPSERS).....	254
Michigan State Employees' Retirement System (MSERS).....	418
Michigan Statewide Automated Child Welfare Information System (MiSACWIS).....	1292
Statewide Change Management Controls	634
Transportation Department:	
Aeronautics Office.....	478
Business Development Office.....	1293
Development Services Division	
Real Estate Services Section.....	1941
Economic Development Office.....	18
Funding for Department Services Provided to Local Units of Government.....	1856
MDOT Grant System.....	1941
Measurement of State Highway Pavement Conditions.....	634
Selected Programs of the Design Division	1335
Transportation Operations Centers	1424
Treasury Department:	
Emergency 9-1-1 Fund	1730
Gaming Control Board	5
Motor Fuel Tax Systems.....	1276
Privacy and Security Office.....	1360
Unclaimed Property	713
Aulbach, Ron:	
Invocation offered.....	478
Ausdemore, James L.:	
Appointed to Michigan Veterans' Facilities Board of Managers	665
Autism Council:	
Appointments	218, 1361
Chair appointment.....	1361
Automobile Theft Prevention Authority Board of Directors:	
Appointments	405, 1333
Averill, James John:	
Appointed to Public Health Advisory Council	1756
Aviation Week:	
Recognizing March 13-19, 2017, as (SR 21).....	255
B.	
Bagale, Ed:	
Moment of silence observed.....	337
Statement re.....	337
Bailey, Donald L.:	
Appointed to Medical Marihuana Licensing Board.....	717
Bailey, Leonard Paul:	
Appointed as Chair, Michigan Community Corrections Board.....	1329
Bainbridge, Jeremy S.:	
Appointed to Michigan Board of Respiratory Care	111
Baldwin, Kerry Lynn:	
Appointed to Michigan Freedom Trail Commission	1518

Baldwin, Scott T.:
 Appointed to Unmanned Aircraft Systems Task Force..... 1306

Ballast Water Laws:
 Supporting Attorney General’s opposition to federal legislation weakening federal and state laws protecting
 our nation’s waters from aquatic invasive species (SR 22)..... 303

Baloch, Hina Hassan:
 Appointed to MiSTEM Advisory Council 1334

Baltramini, Robin E.:
 Appointed to State Boundary Commission 186

Bandstra, Richard:
 Appointed to State Board of Ethics..... 187

Banking and Financial Institutions Committee:
 Attendance reports..... 399, 1383, 1659, 1763, 1825
 Expense reports 165, 593, 1793, 1832

Banks, Brian (Representative 1st District):
 Certified as Representative-elect..... 3

Barber Examiners Board:
 Appointments 1638

Barish, Gilbert M.:
 Appointments:
 State Board of Architects 465
 State Board of Professional Surveyors..... 511

Barker, Kevin D.:
 Appointed to Manufactured Housing Commission..... 868

Barone, Kathleen A.:
 Appointed to Board of Examiners in Mortuary Science 1327

Barrett, Tom (Representative 71st District):
 Certified as Representative-elect..... 4

Barrier Free Design Board:
 Appointments 11, 1327, 1332, 1639

Barringer, Dave:
 Invocation offered..... 566

Barry, Patrick R.:
 Appointments:
 State Board of Architects 465
 State Board of Professional Engineers..... 1330

Bartholic, Cheryl:
 Appointed to Michigan Education Trust Board of Directors..... 1766

Bartlett, Jeffrey D.:
 Appointed to State Board of Professional Surveyors..... 511

Beach, Krista:
 Appointed to Child Abuse and Neglect Prevention Board 291

Bean Commission:	
Appointment.....	1745
Beardslee, Andrew:	
Statement re.....	1885
Beauchamp, Norman Joseph:	
Appointed to Health Information Technology Commission.....	1375
Becker, Andrew:	
Moment of silence observed.....	1357
Statement re.....	1357
Becker, Christopher:	
Appointed to Mental Health Diversion Council.....	43
Beef Industry Commission:	
Appointments.....	879
Beekman, William R.:	
Appointed to Michigan Finance Authority Board of Directors.....	1361
Behavior Analysts Board:	
Appointments.....	1330, 1331
Bellino, Joseph Jr. (Representative 17th District):	
Certified as Representative-elect.....	3
Beltzer, Kristin:	
Appointed to Michigan Education Trust Board of Directors.....	1429
Bennett, Delores:	
Moment of silence observed.....	155
Statement re.....	155
Bennett, Robin L.:	
Appointed to Michigan Council for Rehabilitation Services.....	430
Bergeron, Stephanie W.:	
Appointed to Michigan State Board of Accountancy.....	1306
Berlin, James Patrick:	
Appointed to Marihuana Advisory Board.....	1561
Berlin, Tim:	
Invocation offered.....	1400
Bertolino, Sean M.:	
Appointed to Child Abuse and Neglect Prevention Board.....	291
Bieda, Steven M. (Senator 9th District):	
Amendments offered.....	396, 497, 553, 1391, 1695
Invocation offered.....	404
Motions and communications:	
Add name as co-sponsor.....	41, 329, 420, 464, 465, 592, 593, 714, 864, 1276, 1400, 1474, 1560, 1793
Remove name as co-sponsor.....	290
Protests made by, against:	
HB 4583 passage.....	1524
SB 178 passage.....	496

SB 290	passage.....	672
SB 335	passage.....	1393
SB 386	passage.....	1260
SB 401	passage.....	828
SB 409	passage.....	1341
SB 544	passage.....	1798
SB 545	passage.....	1798
SB 546	passage.....	1798
SB 547	passage.....	1798
SB 548	passage.....	1798
SB 574	passage.....	1586
SR 92	adoption.....	1404

Statements made by, re:

Bagale, Ed; memorial for former vice chancellor of government relations for University of Michigan-Dearborn.....	337
Capitol docents.....	1937
Chaldean community.....	1288
“Choose Life” license plate (SB 163).....	499
<i>Citizens United</i> (SB 335).....	1393
Concealed pistol legislation; “pistols in preschools” (SB 584).....	1701
Constitution Day.....	1408
D-Day.....	748
Deeb, Edward; founder of Metro Detroit Youth Day.....	1311
Dreamers.....	1347
Elliott-Larsen Civil Rights Act.....	376
Enbridge Energy Line 5.....	1878
Fraser, city of; appropriation for sinkhole (HB 4329).....	398
Fred Korematsu Day (SR 7).....	64
Great Lakes Restoration Initiative.....	318
Green, James; World War II veteran.....	50
Ilitch, Mike; memorial for Detroit businessman.....	154
Macomb County; 200th Anniversary (SR 114).....	1809
Milliken, William G.; happy birthday to former Governor.....	376
Peace Officers Memorial Day, National.....	629
Public Service Chaplains Appreciation Day.....	701
Stopczynski, Thaddeus C.; memorial for former member of House.....	1451
Strzalka, Eugene; memorial for Sterling Heights resident.....	1271
Veterans Day.....	1726
Warren Fire Department.....	852
White, Nancy; memorial for Macomb County community activist.....	1508
Woodward, David; memorial for Eagle Scout.....	1369

Bills sponsored by:

No. 28	Torts; product liability; limitation on liability for drugs that have been approved by federal Food and Drug Administration; rescind.....	31
No. 51	State agencies (proposed); boards and commissions; Michigan infrastructure council; establish.....	33
No. 52	Criminal procedure; statute of limitations; statute of limitations for sexual abuse of a child; eliminate.....	33
No. 54	Elections; registration; preregistration to vote at age 16; provide for.....	44
No. 55	Elections; absent voters; absent voter ballot; issue upon voter’s request without requiring justification.....	44
No. 56	Elections; registration; electronic submission of voter registration application on secretary of state’s website; allow.....	44
No. 64	Public employees and officers; ethics; financial disclosure report; require certain candidates for elective office and state and local officials to file.....	50
No. 65	Civil procedure; civil actions; false claims act; enact.....	57
No. 72	Corrections; parole; parole eligibility for certain controlled substance offenders; modify ...	68
No. 73	Crimes; controlled substances; parole eligibility for certain controlled substance offenders; modify.....	68

No. 74	Crimes; penalties; penalties for selling tobacco product to minor; increase.....	68
No. 82	Legislature; apportionment; legislative redistricting commission; create.....	84
No. 83	Civil rights; public records; legislative branch; include in freedom of information act	84
No. 115	Economic development; renaissance zones; exemption of certain taxes; modify.....	113
No. 121	Civil rights; sexual orientation discrimination; definition of ethnic intimidation; expand to include gender identification and sexual orientation	121
No. 193	Fireworks; use; ignition, discharge, and use of fireworks; allow local units of government to restrict on certain days and allow certain local units of government to enact ordinance governing sale of consumer fireworks from tents	190
No. 206	Legislature; apportionment; congressional redistricting commission; create	230
No. 216	Elections; candidates; presidential candidates' prior years' tax returns; require to be filed with secretary of state	247
No. 220	Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for certain repeat drug offenses; amend to reflect changes in public health code	256
No. 222	Family law; other; lewd and lascivious cohabitation; repeal prohibition.....	283
No. 234	Insurance; health insurers; coverage for cranial hair prosthesis; provide for under certain circumstances	293
No. 240	Insurance; no-fault; catastrophic claims association; revise membership, require annual audit, make subject to open meetings act and freedom of information act, and provide for other general amendments.....	304
No. 241	Civil rights; open meetings; catastrophic claims association; make subject to open meetings act	305
No. 244	Taxation; administration; disclosure of certain information under the Michigan strategic fund act; allow	305
No. 270	Health; controlled substances; bona fide prescriber-patient relationship before prescribing schedule 2 to 5 controlled substances; require in certain circumstances.....	357
No. 276	Crimes; animals; penalties for crimes against animals; enhance, and make other revisions..	375
No. 281	Campaign finance; committees; definitions of candidate committee and committee; revise..	394
No. 313	Cities; public services; definition of qualified city in the police and fire protection act; modify, and provide sunset for levying certain special assessments by qualified cities.....	461
No. 322	Labor; fair employment practices; employment discrimination notice posting website and telephone line; require.....	472
No. 379	Construction; safety; requirement for installation of carbon monoxide detectors in certain public accommodations; provide for	628
No. 403	Health facilities; quality assurance assessments; quality assurance assessment on ambulance providers; eliminate	700
No. 500	Crimes; animals; reference in 1961 PA 236 to the Michigan penal code; update.....	1287
No. 537	Employment security; other; certain causes of action based on accusations of fraud associated with a claim for unemployment benefits; modify accrual of causes of action and statute of limitations.....	1356
No. 648	Insurance; other; coverage for pets; regulate.....	1664
No. 650	Human services; services or financial assistance; recipient exemption from identifying child's father if child is product of criminal sexual conduct; provide for	1687
No. 669	Human services; medical services; civil penalties under the Medicaid false claims act; require to match federal false claims act.....	1750
No. 677	Education; public school academies; requirements and duties of authorizing body; revise..	1776
No. 678	Education; public school academies; notification to public school academy if they are currently being operated by an educational maintenance organization that is experiencing financial distress; require	1776
No. 720	Labor; fair employment practices; employer requiring nondisclosure of wages by employee; increase penalties	1851
No. 725	Labor; collective bargaining; requirement for agency fee for nonunion members; allow in bargaining agreements and as condition of employment in private sector	1852

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos.	34,	35,	37,	57,	58,	59,	60,	66,	67,	68,	69,	70,	71,
	77,	89,	90,	91,	92,	98,	99,	123,	124,	152,	153,	154,	165,
	170,	173,	184,	196,	197,	209,	212,	227,	228,	229,	230,	231,	232,
	233,	235,	246,	247,	248,	250,	251,	257,	261,	262,	263,	268,	275,
	277,	279,	284,	292,	294,	298,	311,	317,	318,	319,	320,	321,	323,

324,	325,	326,	327,	328,	330,	333,	337,	338,	341,	343,	345,	346,
347,	356,	357,	358,	363,	387,	388,	389,	410,	412,	413,	414,	416,
422,	423,	424,	430,	431,	432,	439,	440,	454,	464,	467,	492,	496,
497,	498,	499,	505,	506,	507,	508,	531,	532,	533,	534,	535,	536,
538,	539,	569,	580,	581,	596,	617,	619,	620,	622,	624,	625,	628,
635,	639,	642,	647,	662,	665,	666,	667,	668,	708,	709,	710,	713,
716,	717,	718,	719,	723,	724							

Joint resolutions sponsored by:

SJR	F	Courts; judges; election of or appointment to a judicial office of person who has reached 70 years of age; remove prohibition	153
SJR	H	Constitutional amendments; state; provision regarding filling a vacancy in the office of lieutenant governor; provide for	283

Joint resolution co-sponsored by:

J

Senate resolutions offered by:

No.	30	Urging Congress to continue Meals on Wheels program	366
No.	80	Commemorating October 2, 2017, as Wrongful Conviction Day	1342
No.	81	Recognizing September 15, 2017, as Cutaneous Lymphoma Awareness Day	1342
No.	86	Supporting Restoration of Appropriation for MotorCities National Heritage Area	1354

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	7,	8,	9,	10,	12,	13,	14,	18,	19,	20,	21,	22,	23,
	24,	25,	26,	29,	32,	33,	34,	35,	36,	37,	38,	39,	40,
	41,	42,	43,	44,	45,	46,	47,	48,	49,	50,	51,	52,	53,
	54,	55,	56,	58,	59,	60,	61,	62,	63,	64,	65,	66,	67,
	68,	70,	71,	72,	73,	74,	77,	78,	79,	82,	83,	84,	90,
	91,	94,	95,	96,	97,	98,	99,	100,	101,	102,	103,	104,	106,
	107,	108,	111,	113,	114,	115							

Senate concurrent resolutions offered by:

No.	13	Urging Congress to enact legislation requiring the public release of tax returns by presidential nominees	314
No.	14	Opposing slashing federal funding for Great Lakes Restoration Initiative	348
No.	17	Urging President to order Justice Department to investigate recent spate of anti-Semitic attacks that have occurred in our country	458
No.	19	Calling upon President to ensure U.S. foreign policy appropriately acknowledges and addresses human rights violations, ethnic cleansing, and genocide committed against European Jewish-Assyrian people	1355
No.	22	Urging Congress to enact legislation that adds transparency to electoral process by improving disclosure laws on political spending	1378
No.	24	Urging Congress to strengthen laws on insider trading	1459
No.	26	Memorializing Congress to enact legislation to ban bump stocks	1597

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	8,	11,	16,	23,	27
------	----	-----	-----	-----	----

Co-sponsor of House concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	1,	2,	3,	8,	14
------	----	----	----	----	----

Billig, Joseph:

Appointed to Governor's Talent Investment Board	645
-------------------------------------------------------	-----

Biosciences Industry Day:

Declaring April 26, 2017, as (SR 50)	484
--------------------------------------------	-----

Biro, Ladd J.:

Appointed to Horse Racing Advisory Commission	165
-----------------------------------------------------	-----

Bishop International Airport:

Statement re..... 1271

Bizon, John (Representative 62nd District):

Appointed to Conference Committee on SB 146..... 729

Certified as Representative-elect..... 4

Black, Geoff:

Invocation offered..... 490

Blankenship, Kelly M.:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Behavior Analysts..... 1330

Bleeding Disorders Awareness Month:

Designating March 2017 as (SR 20) 245

Blower, Daniel:

Appointed to Michigan Truck Safety Commission..... 1518

Blue Star Mother's Day:

Commemorating February 1, 2017, as (SR 8) 82

Blueberry Commission:

Appointments 594

Boards and Commissions; Appointments:

Accountancy Board 1306, 1428

Administrative Hearing System Interim Executive Director 1328

Adult Offender Supervision Interstate Council 1746

Aeronautics Commission 1333

Agriculture and Rural Development Commission 166, 1744

Appellate Defender Commission 1328

Apple Committee 617

Architects Board..... 465

Asian Pacific American Affairs Commission..... 432

Athletic Trainers Board.....55, 1328, 1334

Audiology Board 1332

Autism Council 218, 1361

Automobile Theft Prevention Authority Board of Directors 405, 1333

Barber Examiners Board..... 1638

Barrier Free Design Board..... 11, 1327, 1332, 1639

Bean Commission 1745

Beef Industry Commission..... 879

Behavior Analysts Board 1330, 1331

Blueberry Commission..... 594

Boiler Rules Board..... 1327, 1335

Boundary Commission 186

Building Authority Board of Trustees595, 1333, 1517

Canvassers Board 19

Central Michigan University Board of Control..... 62

Certificate of Need Commission..... 218, 617, 867, 868

Cherry Committee 429

Child Abuse and Neglect Prevention Board..... 218, 291

Child Lead Exposure Elimination Commission 332

Chiropractic Board..... 429

Citizen-Community Emergency Response Coordinating Council..... 43, 187, 1743

Civil Rights Commission 291

Civil Service Commission 11, 19

Collection Practices Board..... 1327, 1332

Community Action and Economic Opportunity Commission 1329

Community Corrections Board.....	1329, 1333
Community Service Commission.....	645, 1746, 1887
Compensation Appellate Commission.....	665, 1305, 1333
Construction Code Commission.....	1958
Corn Marketing Program.....	332
Correctional Officers' Training Council.....	1329
Cosmetology Board.....	43, 1958
Counseling Board.....	1329
Crime Victim Services Commission.....	1495
Criminal Justice Policy Commission.....	430
Data Collection Agency Governing Board.....	187, 1743
Deaf, Deafblind and Hard of Hearing Advisory Council.....	429, 1326, 1335
Dentistry Board.....	1331
Detroit Regional Convention Facility Authority.....	1305
Developmental Disabilities Council.....	11, 12, 332, 1517
Domestic and Sexual Violence Prevention and Treatment Board.....	19
Drug Treatment Court Advisory Committee.....	1275, 1335, 1374, 1856
Early Childhood Investment Corporation.....	1330
Early Stage Venture Investment Corporation Board of Directors.....	1328, 1334
Education Commission of the States.....	1330
Electrical Administrative Board.....	1494, 1745
Electronic Recording Commission.....	431, 1332
Elevator Safety Board.....	1328
Employment Relations Commission.....	1494
Ethics Board.....	187
Farm Produce Insurance Authority.....	1331
Film Office Advisory Council.....	1428, 1856
Finance Authority Board of Directors.....	1361
Fire Marshal.....	466
Fire Marshal, Acting.....	370
Fire Safety Board.....	1332, 1333, 1334
Freedom Trail Commission.....	645, 1518
Future Mobility Council.....	218, 219, 1429
Gaming Control Board.....	62, 332, 1333
Governor's Council on Physical Fitness, Health and Sports.....	594
Governor's Talent Investment Board.....	291, 332, 645, 1361
Governor's Task Force on Child Abuse and Neglect.....	429, 430, 1429
Governor's Traffic Safety Advisory Commission.....	466
Grape and Wine Industry Council.....	430
Health and Safety Compliance and Appeals Board.....	665, 1327
Health Endowment Fund Board.....	1494, 1495, 1744
Health Information Technology Commission.....	1331, 1375
Hispanic/Latino Commission.....	43, 567, 1277, 1332, 1744
Historic Preservation Review Board.....	665, 1518, 1561
Historical Commission.....	1304
Homelessness Interagency Council.....	187, 511
Horse Racing Advisory Commission.....	165
Human Trafficking Commission.....	511, 512, 1327
Huron-Clinton Metropolitan Authority Board of Commissioners.....	595
Impaired Driving Safety Commission.....	1744
Indigent Defense Commission.....	1305, 1331, 1333
Infants and Toddlers with Developmental Disabilities Interagency Coordinating Council.....	55
Intelligence Operations Center for Homeland Security Advisory Board.....	1495
Investment Advisory Committee.....	332
Iron Industry Museum Advisory Board.....	42
Juvenile Justice Committee.....	786
Juvenile Supervision Interstate Council.....	1362
Law Enforcement Officers Memorial Monument Fund Commission.....	118, 1376
Law Enforcement Standards Commission.....	166, 1517
Law Examiners Board.....	1305

Library of Michigan Board of Trustees.....	10, 167, 1331, 1638
Licensed Midwifery Board.....	431, 432
Liquor Control Commission.....	166
Lottery Commissioner.....	167
Mackinac Island State Park Commission.....	430
Manufactured Housing Commission.....	868, 1331, 1745
Marihuana Advisory Board.....	1561
Marriage and Family Therapy Board.....	786, 1334, 1638
Massage Therapy Board.....	10, 218, 717, 1958
Medical Marihuana Licensing Board.....	717
Medicine Board.....	10, 1958
Mental Health Diversion Council.....	43, 431
Michigan Capitol Committee.....	1305, 1306
Michigan Education Trust Board of Directors.....	1429, 1766
Michigan State Capitol Commission.....	594
Michigan State Housing Development Authority.....	1307
Michigan Strategic Fund Board of Directors.....	371, 465, 617, 1308
Michigan Strategic Fund President.....	1308
Middle-Eastern American Affairs Commission.....	111, 465, 1766, 1887
Midwestern Higher Education Commission.....	592, 1305
MiSTEM Advisory Council.....	371, 1334, 1744
Mortuary Science Examiners Board.....	1327
Municipal Services Authority.....	1330
Municipal Services Authority Executive Committee.....	1330, 1519, 1743
Natural Resources Trust Fund Board.....	1517
Nursing Board.....	567, 1306, 1362
Nursing Home Administrators Board.....	1306
Occupational Therapists Board.....	111
Onion Committee.....	466, 1333
Organized Retail Crime Advisory Board.....	1328, 1745
Osteopathic Medicine and Surgery Board.....	43
Pharmacy and Therapeutics Committee.....	1561, 1745
Pharmacy Board.....	867, 1330
Physical Therapy Board.....	1958
Pipeline Safety Advisory Board.....	431
Plumbing Board.....	1334, 1495
Podiatric Medicine and Surgery Board.....	1306, 1742
PreK-12 Literacy Commission.....	1766
Prescription Drug and Opioid Abuse Commission.....	1745
Professional Engineers Board.....	511, 1330
Professional Surveyors Board.....	511
Psychology Board.....	10
Public Health Advisory Council.....	1756, 1757, 1958
Public Safety Communications Interoperability Board.....	1376
Public School Employees Retirement System Board.....	466
Public Service Commission.....	333
Real Estate Appraisers Board.....	429, 1329
Real Estate Brokers and Salespersons Board.....	1276, 1332
Rehabilitation Services Council.....	430
Residential Builders' and Maintenance and Alteration Contractors' Board.....	511, 1332
Respiratory Care Board.....	111, 1330
Retirement Board.....	1745
Rural Development Fund Board.....	118, 1745
Saginaw Promise Zone Authority Board.....	244
Saginaw Valley State University Board of Control.....	1305
Social Work Board.....	43
Soybean Promotion Committee.....	1518
Speech Language Pathology Board.....	218, 1639, 1757
State Budget Office Director.....	111
State Employer Office Director.....	1887

State Officers Compensation Commission 62

Survey and Remonumentation Commission..... 11, 1638

Talent Investment Board 1561

Tax Commission..... 291, 1743

Tax Tribunal 617

Technology, Management and Budget Department Director..... 1334

Technology, Management and Budget Department Interim Director..... 868

Transportation Commission 1744

Travel Commission 879, 1328, 1430

Tree Fruit Commission 429

Trial Court Funding Commission..... 1742, 1743

Truck Safety Commission..... 1518, 1745

Unarmed Combat Commission..... 717, 1746

Underground Storage Tank Authority Board 665

Underwater Salvage and Preserve Committee 166, 1518

Unmanned Aircraft Systems Task Force 1306, 1307, 1334

Utility Consumer Participation Board 465

Veterans' Facilities Authority Board of Directors..... 430, 431

Veterans' Facilities Board of Managers..... 665, 878

Veterans' Trust Fund Board of Directors 404, 405, 1305

Veterinary Medicine Board..... 55

Waterways Commission 19, 1517, 1743

Western Michigan University Board of Control 111

Wheat Promotion Committee..... 717

Wildlife Council..... 1327, 1332

Women's Commission..... 1518, 1746

Workers' Compensation Board of Magistrates 55

World War I Centennial Commission..... 1638, 1639

Bobier, Patrice E.:
 Appointed to Michigan Board of Licensed Midwifery..... 431

Bocanegra, Juanita Flores:
 Appointed to Hispanic/Latino Commission of Michigan 1277

Boiler Rules Board:
 Appointments 1327
 Corrections 1335

Boji, Ronnie J.:
 Appointed to Michigan State Transportation Commission 1744

Bolger, James P.:
 Appointed to Michigan Civil Service Commission 11
 Correction..... 19

Bolger, Matt W.:
 Appointed to Michigan Developmental Disabilities Council 11

Booher, Darwin L. (Senator 35th District):
 Appointments:
 Conference Committee on HB 4236..... 732
 Conference Committee on HB 4237..... 732
 Chairperson, Committee of the Whole..... 221, 1352
 Committee expense reports..... 165, 593, 1793, 1832
 Substitute offered 221

Bills sponsored by:
 No. 49 Probate; guardians and conservators; provision related to compensation for professional guardian or professional conservator; modify..... 33
 No. 50 Corrections; other; county jail bed savings program; establish 33

No. 61	Education; intermediate school districts; disorganization process for intermediate school districts; modify	44
No. 76	Appropriations; supplemental; Michigan natural resources trust fund; provide appropriations for fiscal year 2016-2017.....	69
No. 134	Appropriations; zero budget; community colleges; provide for fiscal year 2017-2018.....	130
No. 169	Recreation; campgrounds; license and permit regulations for campgrounds; revise, and incorporate rules on sewage systems and water requirements into statute	167
No. 179	Appropriations; zero budget; capital outlay; provide for fiscal year 2017-2018	182
No. 186	Occupations; security guards; regulation of security guard agencies; provide for in occupational code.....	189
No. 187	Occupations; security guards; security guard licensing under private security business and security alarm act; remove, and make general revisions.....	190
No. 188	Occupations; alarm systems; act requiring registration of security alarm providers; exclude security guard agencies responding to alarms	190
No. 190	Occupations; security guards; citation to security guard laws in natural resources and environmental protection act; revise.....	190
No. 191	Occupations; security guards; citation to security guard laws in state identification statute; revise	190
No. 192	Occupations; security guards; citation to security guard laws in Michigan vehicle code; revise	190
No. 238	Consumer credit; lending practices; authority to pay referral fees under regulatory loan act; clarify	293
No. 280	Natural resources; funding; Michigan natural resources trust fund; clarify criteria for eligible expenditures	394
No. 303	Natural resources; funding; land exchange facilitation fund; authorize to be used for certain taxes and assessments on state land.....	448
No. 316	Natural resources; other; certain regulations on the taking of frogs; repeal	472
No. 361	Corporate income tax; financial institutions; tax base of financial institutions; clarify.....	561
No. 362	Corporate income tax; financial institutions; apportionment for unitary business groups; clarify	561
No. 375	Energy; conservation and efficiency; methane digesters; make eligible for property assessed clean energy financing	609
No. 443	Education; discipline; definition of bullying; revise	777
No. 465	Liens; construction; architects, engineers, and surveyors; allow to have a lien on recording a notice, without an actual physical improvement.....	851
No. 520	Commercial code; secured transactions; bulk sales of records by filing offices; revise requirements	1346
No. 632	State financing and management; authorities; cybersecurity council; create	1569
No. 633	Trade; data security; personal identifying information; require encryption of certain computerized data and provide remedy to depository institutions for security breaches.....	1569
No. 653	Environmental protection; permits; permit appeal panel; create	1722
No. 721	Natural resources; sand dunes; criteria for issuance of a variance to a public entity involving certain public land; provide for.....	1851

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos.	5,	6,	7,	8,	9,	10,	11,	12,	13,	14,	15,	16,	17,
	18,	19,	20,	21,	34,	52,	70,	75,	77,	90,	100,	101,	162,
	163,	164,	175,	178,	209,	264,	265,	268,	341,	342,	367,	372,	384,
	391,	392,	407,	408,	434,	471,	492,	541,	582,	596,	597,	598,	616,
	622,	642,	654,	662,	664,	684,	685,	713,	723				

Joint resolution co-sponsored by:

B

Senate resolution offered by:

No. 110	Declaring November 8, 2017, as STEM Day	1685
---------	-----------------------------------------------	------

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	1,	2,	4,	5,	6,	7,	8,	9,	10,	11,	14,	16,	17,
	18,	19,	21,	23,	24,	25,	28,	29,	30,	31,	32,	33,	34,
	35,	36,	38,	39,	40,	41,	42,	43,	44,	50,	51,	52,	53,

55,	57,	58,	59,	60,	61,	62,	63,	64,	65,	66,	69,	70,
71,	74,	76,	83,	84,	85,	86,	87,	90,	91,	93,	94,	95,
96,	97,	98,	101,	102,	103,	104,	105,	106,	107,	112,	114	

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	1,	2,	3,	4,	5,	6,	7,	11,	12,	15,	16,	20,	21,
	23,	25,	28										

Co-sponsor of House concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	2,	3,	8,	14,	15
------	----	----	----	-----	----

Borchard, James:

Appointed to Commission on Community Action and Economic Opportunity 1329

Bordine, Andrew:

Appointed to Unmanned Aircraft Systems Task Force..... 1306

Borenitsch, Robert L.:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Audiology 1332

Bosanac, Michael:

Appointed to Trial Court Funding Commission..... 1742

Bosch, Michael P.:

Appointed to Michigan Onion Committee 1333

Boundary Commission:

Appointment 186

Bourgeois, Timothy S.:

Appointed to Michigan Commission on Law Enforcement Standards 166

Boyd, Terry:

Invocation offered..... 664

Boyd, Thomas P.:

Appointments:

Chair, Trial Court Funding Commission..... 1742

Trial Court Funding Commission..... 1743

Bradshaw, Jeannette:

Appointed to Board of State Canvassers 19

Braman, Robert:

Invocation offered..... 606

Brandenburg, Douglas:

Invocation offered..... 706

Brandenburg, Jack M. (Senator 8th District):

Appointed to Elections and Government Reform Committee 1594

Committee expense reports..... 165, 593,

1794, 1832

Bills sponsored by:

No. 4 Individual income tax; other; annual rollback of rate until zero; provide for and repeal..... 28

No. 14 Labor; employment incentives; work opportunity employer reimbursement program; create.. 29

No. 42 Property tax; delinquent taxes; administration of delinquent tax revolving funds; clarify.... 32

No. 112 Individual income tax; collections; certain revenues attributable to transformational brownfield plans; capture and earmark..... 113

No. 202 Crimes; gambling; social media internet game providing certain awards to players; allow.. 230

No. 305	Economic development; tax increment financing; capture of certain mills for library purposes; modify	460
No. 306	Economic development; downtown development authorities; capture of certain mills for library purposes; modify	460
No. 571	Property tax; state essential services assessment; delivery of combined document for administration of state essential services assessment; modify deadline date.....	1389

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos.	5,	6,	7,	8,	9,	10,	11,	12,	13,	15,	16,	17,	18,
	19,	20,	21,	50,	52,	111,	113,	114,	115,	261,	262,	263,	264,
	265,	280,	307,	308,	309,	310,	315,	331,	341,	342,	343,	344,	347,
	348,	349,	350,	352,	353,	354,	355,	356,	357,	358,	363,	365,	386,
	410,	411,	413,	414,	461,	462,	488,	489,	490,	491,	502,	511,	512,
	583,	587,	588,	589,	590,	591,	592,	593,	597,	598,	622,	662,	711,
	713												

Joint resolution co-sponsored by:

M

Senate resolution offered by:

No. 114	Recognizing 200th Anniversary of Macomb County on January 15, 2018	1809
---------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------	------

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	20,	23,	24,	25,	29,	31,	32,	33,	34,	35,	38,	39,	40,
	41,	42,	43,	44,	45,	46,	50,	51,	52,	53,	55,	58,	59,
	60,	61,	62,	63,	66,	67,	69,	70,	71,	74,	83,	84,	85,
	88,	89,	90,	93,	94,	97,	98,	101,	102,	103,	104,	105,	106,
	107,	110,	111,	112,	115								

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	4,	7,	11,	12,	15,	16,	23,	25,	26
------	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

Co-sponsor of House concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	2,	3
------	----	---

Brandow, Rose:

Appointed to Michigan Women’s Commission.....	1746
-----------------------------------------------	------

Brann, Tommy (Representative 77th District):

Appointments:

Conference Committee on HB 4233	730
Conference Committee on SB 136.....	728
Conference Committee on SB 137.....	728
Certified as Representative-elect.....	4

Braun, Laura:

Appointed to Rural Development Fund Board.....	118
------------------------------------------------	-----

Breault, Scott:

Invocation offered.....	1574
-------------------------	------

Bridge, Tana:

Appointed to Governor’s Task Force on Child Abuse and Neglect.....	1429
--------------------------------------------------------------------	------

Brinks, Winnie (Representative 76th District):

Certified as Representative-elect.....	4
----------------------------------------	---

Brown, Danielle M.:

Appointed to Michigan Compensation Appellate Commission.....	1305
--------------------------------------------------------------	------

Brown, Steve:
Invocation offered..... 1360

Brownfield Redevelopment:
Statement re SBs 111-115 597

Bruner, Margeaux:
Appointed to Impaired Driving Safety Commission..... 1744

Bryd, John D.:
Appointed to Michigan Board of Respiratory Care 1330

Buckley, Marie:
Statement re..... 1288

Buckley, Stephen J.:
Appointed to Michigan Council on Future Mobility 218

Budde, John:
Invocation offered..... 440

Budnik, Lori A.:
Appointed to Governor’s Task Force on Child Abuse and Neglect 429, 1429

Building Authority Board of Trustees:
Appointments595, 1333, 1517

Bulkowski, David:
Appointed to Michigan Council on Future Mobility 218

Bump Stocks:
Memorializing Congress to enact legislation to ban (SCR 26) 1597

Burgdorf, Deborah A.:
Appointed to Grape and Wine Industry Council..... 430

Burgess, Ryan:
Statement re SB 481 1926

Burklow, Ryan:
Appointed to Michigan Board of Speech Language Pathology 1639

Burnham, Jerry:
Statements re 865

Bush, Ronald:
Appointed to Public Safety Communications Interoperability Board 1376

Buy Nearby Weekend:
Commemorating October 7-8, 2017, as (SR 102) 1495

Byrd, Wendell L. (Representative 3rd District):
Certified as Representative-elect..... 3

C.

Callaghan, Edward D.:
Appointed to Michigan Employment Relations Commission..... 1494

Callahan, Christine M.:
Appointed to Child Lead Exposure Elimination Commission..... 332

Calley, Julie (Representative 87th District):	
Certified as Representative-elect.....	4
Calvaruso, Joseph S.:	
Appointed to World War I Centennial Commission	1638
Calverley, Kenneth J.:	
Appointed to Residential Builders' and Maintenance and Alteration Contractors' Board.....	1332
Cameron, Larry:	
Appointed to Mental Health Diversion Council.....	43
Cameron, Thomas C.:	
Appointed to Michigan Domestic and Sexual Violence Prevention and Treatment Board	19
Camilleri, Darrin (Representative 23rd District):	
Certified as Representative-elect.....	3
Campau, Robert M.:	
Appointed to Underwater Salvage and Preserve Committee	166
Campbell, Amanda J.:	
Appointed to Michigan Freedom Trail Commission	645
Campbell, Ronald Roy:	
Appointed to Barrier Free Design Board	1639
Campus Sexual Assault Awareness and Prevention Month:	
Recognizing April 2017 as (SR 43)	442
Statements re	443
Canada:	
Nuclear Waste Repository; opposing Ontario Power Generation's proposal to build nuclear waste repository in Kincardine, Ontario, memorializing Congress to oppose construction of underground nuclear waste repository in Great Lakes basin, and urging to prohibit siting and construction of nuclear waste repository in Great Lakes basin (SR 19).....	235
TransCanada Keystone XL pipeline; urging U.S. State Department approve Presidential Permit application allowing construction of between United States and (SCR 12).....	303
Canale, Mark S.:	
Appointed to Board of Examiners in Mortuary Science	1327
Canales, Luis G.:	
Appointed to Saginaw Valley State University Board of Control.....	1305
Cancer Prevention Day:	
Recognizing February 4, 2017, as (SR 10).....	111
Cancer Screen Week:	
Recognizing December 3-9, 2017 as (SR 113).....	1790
Canfield, Edward J. (Representative 84th District):	
Appointments:	
Conference Committee on HB 4238.....	730
Conference Committee on SB 146.....	729
Certified as Representative-elect.....	4
Cantu, Esperanza:	
Appointed to Hispanic/Latino Commission of Michigan	43
Canvassers Board:	
Appointments	19

Cape, Jeffrie K.:
 Appointed to Michigan Domestic and Sexual Violence Prevention and Treatment Board 19

Capital Outlay Appropriations Joint Subcommittee:
 Attendance reports..... 160, 240, 287, 324, 361, 476, 603, 660, 709, 1713, 1784, 1829, 1940
 Meeting canceled..... 603

Capitol Docents:
 Statement re..... 1937

Caprathe, William J.:
 Appointed to Michigan Appellate Defender Commission..... 1328

Carissimi, Mashell D.:
 Appointed to Electrical Administrative Board..... 1745

Carlson, Justin A.:
 Appointed to Michigan Iron Industry Museum Advisory Board 42

Carmody, James E.:
 Appointed to Governor’s Traffic Safety Advisory Commission..... 466

Carter, Kelly:
 Appointed as Chair, Human Trafficking Commission 511

Casperson, Thomas A. (Senator 38th District):
 Amendments offered 282, 723, 1665, 1773
 Committee expense reports..... 165, 593, 1794, 1833
 Substitute offered 1601

Statements made by, re:
 “Choose Life” license plate (SB 163)..... 500
 Kivela, John; memorial for member of House 610

Bills sponsored by:
 No. 93 Education; curriculum; granting academic credit for internship; require under certain circumstances 85
 No. 100 Civil procedure; costs and fees; recovery of costs and fees in an action involving this state; remove certain restrictions..... 105
 No. 113 Sales tax; collections; certain revenue attributable to transformational brownfield plans; capture and earmark 113
 No. 119 Property; conveyances; transfer of certain state-owned property in Marquette County; provide for 121
 No. 120 Traffic control; traffic regulation; maximum length of stinger-steered combination and tow-away trailer transporter; revise 121
 No. 129 Natural resources; mining; small native copper mining operations; establish separate regulatory program for..... 129
 No. 159 Traffic control; traffic regulation; gross vehicle weight limits; provide exemption for certain natural gas vehicles..... 153
 No. 160 Vehicles; motorcycles; definitions of implement of husbandry, autocycle, and motorcycle; modify 153
 No. 176 Highways; signs; tourist-oriented directional sign; revise requirements for eligible attractions..... 181
 No. 195 Occupations; attorneys; eligibility requirements for attorney licensed in another state to practice law in Michigan; modify 220
 No. 239 Highways; other; transfer of abandoned highway; clarify..... 304
 No. 302 Natural resources; land acquisition; caps on DNR land purchases; suspend if payments in lieu of taxes have not been made and revise DNR land management, acquisition, and disposal requirements..... 448
 No. 332 Traffic control; driver license; requirement of examination regarding existence of certain medical conditions affecting applicant’s ability to operate vehicle safely; modify..... 487

No. 388	Health facilities; hospitals; mandatory overtime for nurses; prohibit except under certain circumstances	654
No. 390	Taxation; specific tax; tax on low grade iron ore; modify distribution of funds	654
No. 391	Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for crime of performing dismemberment abortion; enact	655
No. 392	Health; abortion; partial-birth abortion provision; modify to include dismemberment abortion.....	655
No. 396	Traffic control; violations; bond requirement for certain vehicles transporting forest products; impose under certain circumstances and make other revisions.....	680
No. 409	Natural resources; Great Lakes; use of certain bottomlands for private harbors; provide for..	718
No. 495	Legislature; reports; fiscal impact statement on certain bills; require before passage and create agency to prepare.....	1287
No. 522	Local government; other; compensation for directors of a village or township community center; provide for.....	1346
No. 523	Economic development; other; state convention facility development act; revise distribution of funds.....	1346
No. 527	Human services; foster parents; weapon requirements for foster parents; modify	1347
No. 542	Environmental protection; other; pesticide notification registry; limit geographic scope of required notification.....	1357
No. 575	Vehicles; motorcycles; increase of motorcycle endorsement fee and earmark of motorcycle registration fees into motorcycle safety fund; modify date of implementation.....	1406
No. 576	Agriculture; other; rural development fund; provide for rural development board to determine projects to be funded	1406
No. 577	Highways; name; portion of US-8; designate as the "Medio J. Bacco Memorial Highway" ..	1406
No. 578	Property tax; tax tribunal; certain tribunal determinations in assessment disputes as to the valuation of property; require.....	1406
No. 645	Transportation; other; state safety oversight entity; create to oversee covered rail fixed guideway public transportation systems	1663
No. 652	Administrative procedure; rules; environmental rules; establish a special review committee..	1722
No. 661	Transportation; school vehicles; pupil transportation act; make general revisions	1749
No. 714	Campaign finance; contributions and expenditures; acceptance of certain contributions by judge or justice; prohibit.....	1850
No. 726	Transportation; carriers; motor carrier safety act; modify regulations	1887

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos.	52,	81,	111,	112,	114,	115,	117,	278,	280,	297,	331,	356,	357,
	358,	363,	366,	389,	399,	407,	408,	455,	492,	583,	616,	622,	642,
	647,	653,	662,	711,	713,	723							

Joint resolutions co-sponsored by:

G M

Senate resolutions offered by:

No. 11	Encouraging U.S. Forest Service to work an agreement with owners of privately held hunting camps on leased acres within Ottawa National Forest to allow hunting camps to remain on federal land	119
No. 33	Recognizing April 23-29, 2017, as Natural Gas Week	368
No. 34	Recognizing June 10, 2017, as ORV Rider Recognition Day	369
No. 40	Commemorating April 2017 as Distracted Driving Awareness Month.....	408
No. 57	Urging U.S. Forest Service to use appropriate negotiation strategies when handling property line disputes rather than intimidation and bullying tactics.....	585
No. 85	Encouraging support for Aquila Resources' Back Forty Proposed Mine and expressing confidence proposed mine meets federal and state requirements to protect environment, natural resources, and public health	1353
No. 105	Supporting scientifically-based state management of gray wolves and memorializing Congress to enact legislation that removes western Great Lakes gray wolf population from endangered and threatened species list.....	1533

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	8,	9,	10,	21,	41,	42,	43,	44,	50,	51,	54,	55,	61,
	63,	64,	66,	83,	84,	90,	91,	93,	101,	106,	109		

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:
 Nos. 4, 11, 16, 20, 23

Co-sponsor of House concurrent resolution:
 No. 2

Castora, Keith A.:
 Appointed to Workers' Compensation Board of Magistrates..... 55

Catholic Schools Week:
 Recognizing January 29 - February 4, 2017, as (SR 6)..... 56

Causley, Christopher C.:
 Appointed to World War I Centennial Commission 1638

Caverly, Nate:
 Statement re..... 1382

Central Michigan University Board of Control:
 Appointments 62

Certificate of Need Commission:
 Appointments 218, 617, 867
 Correction..... 868

Chaffin, H. Douglas:
 Appointed to Governor's Talent Investment Board..... 291

Chafty, Michael D.:
 Appointed to Michigan Board of Medicine 10, 1958

Chaldean American Day:
 Commemorating May 16, 2017, as (SR 61) 618
 Statement re..... 619

Chaldean Community:
 Recognizing ongoing contributions of and Arab American and Jewish communities (SR 55) 526
 Statements re 527, 1288

Challiss, Mary A.:
 Appointed to Child Lead Exposure Elimination Commission..... 332

Chambers, Bradley T.:
 Appointed to Unmanned Aircraft Systems Task Force..... 1306

Champagne, Sam:
 Statement re..... 491

Chang, Anthony:
 Appointed to Asian Pacific American Affairs Commission 432

Chang, Stephanie (Representative 6th District):
 Certified as Representative-elect..... 3

Chatfield, Lee (Representative 107th District):
 Certified as Representative-elect..... 4

Chatman, Tatyana:
 Appointed to Michigan Board of Nursing..... 1362

Chemical Bank:
 Statement re..... 296

Chen-Zhang, Lynn L.:	
Appointed to Western Michigan University Board of Control.....	111
Cherry Committee:	
Appointments	429
Chicago Area Waterway System Advisory Committee:	
Supporting recommendations of to prevent Asian carp from entering Great Lakes (SCR 7).....	147, 321, 346, 1768
Child Abuse and Neglect Prevention Board:	
Appointments	218, 291
Chair appointment.....	291
Child Abuse Prevention Awareness Month:	
Recognizing April 2017 as (SR 41)	408
Child Lead Exposure Elimination Commission:	
Appointments	332
Children’s Health Insurance Program:	
Urging Congress to reauthorize and fully fund (SR 108).....	1646
China, Republic of (Taiwan):	
Congratulating government and people of on celebration of 106th National Day on October 10, 2017 (SR 103).....	1520
Chirkun, John (Representative 22nd District):	
Certified as Representative-elect.....	3
Chiropractic Board:	
Appointment.....	429
“Choose Life” License Plate:	
Statements re SB 163.....	499, 500
Christensen, Pamela R.:	
Appointed to Library of Michigan Board of Trustees	10
Chrysler, Denise:	
Appointed to Public Health Advisory Council	1756
Chrzanowski, Thomas G.:	
Appointed to Board of Examiners in Mortuary Science	1327
Cities:	
Relative to secondary road patrol funds for counties providing road patrol services to and villages (HCR 13).....	1426, 1519, 1526
Citizen-Community Emergency Response Coordinating Council:	
Appointments	43, 187, 1743
Citizens United:	
Statement re.....	1393
Civil Rights Commission:	
Appointments	291
Civil Service Commission:	
Appointment.....	11
Correction.....	19
Compensation rate increases.....	40
Urging to make certain changes to Michigan’s civil service structure (SR 92).....	1403

Civil War:

Memorializing Congress to award posthumous Medal of Honor to Sergeant Thomas Henry Sheppard for actions during (HCR 14).....1481, 1571, 1591

Clark, David A.:

Appointed to Michigan Beef Industry Commission 879

Clark, Kevin:

Invocation offered..... 1374

Clark, Robert L.:

Appointed to Michigan State Board of Accountancy 1428

Clayton, Jerry L.:

Appointed to Michigan Commission on Law Enforcement Standards 166

Claywell, Steven:

Appointed to Talent Investment Board..... 1561

Clement, Elizabeth:

Appointed to Michigan Capitol Committee 1305

Clemente, Cara (Representative 14th District):

Certified as Representative-elect..... 3

Clemons, Jacob A.:

Appointed to Michigan Blueberry Commission..... 594

Clerk of the House:

Elected 14

Clinton Township:

Approving extension of state of emergency in Macomb County and (HCR 1)..... 83

Cochran, Tom (Representative 67th District):

Appointed to Conference Committee on SB 148..... 729

Certified as Representative-elect..... 4

Coffey, Daniel J.:

Appointed to Unmanned Aircraft Systems Task Force..... 1306

Colbeck, Patrick J. (Senator 7th District):

Appointments:

Conference Committee on SB 146..... 713

Education Committee

Removed..... 1532

Elections and Government Reform Committee

Removed..... 1532

Judiciary Committee

Removed..... 1532

State Police and Military Affairs Appropriations Subcommittee

Removed..... 1532

Veterans, Military Affairs, and Homeland Security Committee

Removed..... 1532

Chairperson, Committee of the Whole 255, 1387

Invocation offered..... 1292

Motions and communications:

Add name as co-sponsor..... 1594, 1684

Special introductions/presentations in Senate:

Memorial Day Ceremony; honoring military personnel who serve and have served..... 706

Schmitt, Allison; Olympic gold medalist..... 755

Vote intentions..... 114, 115

Protests made by, against:

SB 47	passage.....	1257
SB 166	passage.....	1257
SB 167	passage.....	1257
SB 274	passage.....	1257

Statements made by, re:

“Choose Life” license plate (SB 163).....	499
Constitutional amendment (SJR M).....	1395
Core values.....	449
Direct Primary Care Services.....	1311
Etue, Kriste Kibbey.....	1452
Freedom of speech.....	505
Income tax.....	34
Japanese Internment Day of Remembrance (SR 16).....	168
Religious principles.....	376
School Choice Week (SR 4).....	49
Suicide Awareness and Prevention Month (SR 91).....	1401

Bills sponsored by:

No. 11	Legislature; other; program for the management and collection of data related to criminal justice statistics; create.....	29
No. 162	Health; funding; prohibition for state to contract with providers that offer abortion services; provide for.....	153
No. 163	Vehicles; fund-raising registration plates; fund-raising registration plate for Choose Life Michigan Fund; create.....	154
No. 177	State financing and management; purchasing; use of bid scorecards system for certain procurement contracts awarded; require.....	182
No. 210	Highways; construction and repair; database for all road and bridge projects; establish.....	236
No. 269	Elections; offenses; misdemeanor against a member of a religious society for influencing an elector at an election by threatening excommunication, dismissal, or expulsion; eliminate..	357
No. 299	Education; attendance; promulgation of certain rules that are more stringent than the requirements for claiming exemption from immunizations; prohibit.....	435
No. 300	Health; immunizations; promulgation of certain rules by the department of health and human services that are more stringent than the vaccination exemptions provided in statute and exclude individuals from school as a disease control measure; prohibit.....	435
No. 347	Crimes; other; procedures of clitoridectomy, infibulation, or other female genital mutilation; prohibit, and provide penalties.....	513
No. 349	Civil rights; speech and assembly; campus free speech act; create.....	513
No. 350	Civil rights; speech and assembly; community college and university campus free expression provisions; add to school aid boilerplate.....	513
No. 351	Fireworks; other; sale and use of fireworks; allow local units of government to restrict use of fireworks except on the Fourth of July.....	513
No. 406	Individual income tax; credit; tax credit for charitable contributions to public art, radio, colleges, universities, and museums; restore.....	700
No. 410	Health occupations; health professionals; permanent revocation of occupational license or registration if convicted of female genital mutilation or transporting person for purpose of performing female genital mutilation under state law; provide for.....	718
No. 544	Individual income tax; other; enhanced Michigan education savings program; create.....	1368
No. 547	Individual income tax; other; Michigan education savings program act; designate as part 1..	1368
No. 548	Education; other; requirement for school districts, intermediate school districts, and public school academies to provide a list of services in order to determine services eligible for payment from education savings accounts; provide for.....	1368

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos.	4,	5,	6,	7,	8,	9,	10,	12,	13,	14,	15,	16,	17,
	18,	19,	20,	21,	50,	52,	70,	77,	78,	81,	90,	94,	95,
	100,	101,	157,	161,	164,	248,	266,	341,	343,	344,	348,	365,	366,
	367,	391,	392,	395,	405,	407,	408,	492,	527,	545,	546,	549,	574,
	583,	584,	585,	586,	597,	598,	622,	662,	713				

Joint resolution sponsored by:
 SJR M Legislature; other; power of the legislature to disapprove rules and requirements for budget and appropriation bills submitted by the governor; provide for..... 1405

Joint resolutions co-sponsored by:
 F G

Senate resolutions offered by:
 No. 4 Recognizing January 22-28, 2017, as School Choice Week..... 48
 No. 16 Declaring February 19, 2017, as Japanese Internment Day of Remembrance..... 168

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:
 Nos. 6, 8, 9, 11, 19, 21, 28, 29, 31, 36, 41, 42, 43,
 44, 53, 62, 63, 65, 74, 84, 87, 91, 101, 105, 106, 109,
 111, 114

Senate concurrent resolutions offered by:
 No. 10 Requesting Congress enact Primary Care Enhancement Act (H.R. 365), to promote use of Direct Primary Care Services and U.S. Health and Human Services Department and U.S. Treasury Department promulgate rules and/or issue guidance that would promote opportunity for consumers to choose Direct Primary Care Services as integral part of their health care plan..... 219
 No. 21 Praising U.S. House of Representatives for passing No Sanctuary for Criminals Act and urging U.S. Senate to swiftly pass this legislation for safety of American families and communities 1364
 No. 25 Memorializing Congress to expand federal tax exemptions and contribution limits for state-sponsored education savings accounts and allow federal education funding to be deposited into student-specific education savings accounts..... 1496

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:
 Nos. 4, 6, 8, 9, 11, 12, 15, 16, 20, 23

Co-sponsor of House concurrent resolutions:
 Nos. 2, 3

Cole, Kimberly Charles:
 Appointed to Marihuana Advisory Board 1561

Cole, Triston (Representative 105th District):
 Certified as Representative-elect..... 4

Collection Practices Board:
 Appointments 1327, 1332

Collins, Jeffrey G.:
 Appointed to Michigan Indigent Defense Commission 1333

Colombo, Jane S.:
 Appointed to Workers' Compensation Board of Magistrates..... 55

Commerce Committee:
 Attendance reports.....159, 451, 613, 658, 779, 1421, 1462, 1476, 1556, 1619, 1667
 Expense reports 165, 593, 1793, 1832

Committee Expense Reports:
 Filed.....165, 593, 1793, 1794, 1832, 1833

Community Action Agency Month:
 Commemorating May 2017 as (SR 58)..... 595

Community Action and Economic Opportunity Commission:

Appointments	1329
Chair appointment	1329

Community Colleges Appropriations Subcommittee:

Attendance reports.....	183, 299, 349
-------------------------	---------------

Community Corrections Board:

Appointments	1329, 1333
Chair appointment	1329

Community Service Commission:

Appointments	645, 1746, 1887
--------------------	-----------------

Compensation Appellate Commission:

Appointments	665, 1305, 1333
--------------------	-----------------

Compensation Rates:

Waiving legislative notice requirement for increases for certain employees in state classified service (HCR 16).....	1789, 1847, 1878
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------

Concealed Firearms:

Memorializing Congress to enact legislation requiring reciprocity among states that allow carrying of (SR 109).....	1663
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------

Concealed Pistol Legislation:

Statements re SB 584.....	1701, 1702
---------------------------	------------

Conference Committees:

HB 4229 Appropriations; zero budget; higher education; provide for fiscal year 2017-2018	
Appointments.....	729, 731
Attendance report	764
HB 4231 Appropriations; zero budget; department of environmental quality; provide for fiscal year 2017-2018	
Appointments.....	729, 731
Attendance report	796
HB 4233 Appropriations; zero budget; judiciary; provide for fiscal year 2017-2018	
Appointments.....	730, 731
Attendance report	796
HB 4234 Appropriations; zero budget; department of education; provide for fiscal year 2017-2018	
Appointments.....	730, 731
Attendance report	796
HB 4235 Appropriations; zero budget; school aid appropriations; provide for fiscal year 2017-2018	
Appointments.....	730, 732
Attendance report	796
HB 4236 Appropriations; zero budget; community colleges; provide for fiscal year 2017-2018	
Appointments.....	730, 732
Attendance report	764
HB 4237 Appropriations; zero budget; department of natural resources; provide for fiscal year 2017-2018	
Appointments.....	730, 732
Attendance report	796
HB 4238 Appropriations; zero budget; department of health and human services; provide for fiscal year 2017-2018	
Appointments.....	730, 732
Attendance report	796
HB 4313 Appropriations; zero budget; fiscal year 2017-2018 omnibus appropriations for school aid, higher education, and community colleges; provide for	
Appointments.....	731, 732, 816
Attendance report	875
Conference report.....	1129

HB 4323	Appropriations; zero budget; omnibus budget appropriations; provide for fiscal year 2017-2018	
	Appointments.....	851, 852
	Attendance report.....	875
	Conference report.....	879
SB 130	Appropriations; zero budget; omnibus budget appropriations; provide for fiscal year 2017-2018	
	Appointments.....	712, 728
SB 136	Appropriations; zero budget; department of insurance and financial services; provide for fiscal year 2017-2018	
	Appointments.....	712, 728
	Attendance report.....	750
	Conference report.....	1236
SB 137	Appropriations; zero budget; department of licensing and regulatory affairs; provide for fiscal year 2017-2018	
	Appointments.....	712, 728
	Attendance report.....	750
	Conference report.....	1237
SB 139	Appropriations; zero budget; department of agricultural and rural development; provide for fiscal year 2017-2018	
	Appointments.....	712, 728
	Attendance report.....	796
	Conference report.....	1235
SB 142	Appropriations; zero budget; general government; provide for fiscal year 2017-2018	
	Appointments.....	713, 729
	Attendance report.....	782
	Conference report.....	1236
SB 144	Appropriations; zero budget; department of corrections; provide for fiscal year 2017-2018	
	Appointments.....	713, 729
	Attendance report.....	795
	Conference report.....	1235
SB 145	Appropriations; zero budget; department of state police; provide for fiscal year 2017-2018	
	Appointments.....	713, 729
	Attendance report.....	750
	Conference report.....	1238
SB 146	Appropriations; zero budget; department of military and veterans affairs; provide for fiscal year 2017-2018	
	Appointments.....	713, 729
	Attendance report.....	750
	Conference report.....	1237
SB 148	Appropriations; zero budget; state transportation department; provide for fiscal year 2017-2018	
	Appointments.....	713, 729
	Attendance report.....	796
	Conference report.....	1238

Congenital Heart Defect Awareness Week:

Commemorating February 7-14, 2017, as (SR 12).....	125
Statement re.....	126

Congress of United States:

2016 presidential election; urging to reinstate provisions of Independent Counsel Act and request Deputy U.S. Attorney General appoint special counselor to investigate Russia's interference in (SR 26).....	313
Americans with Disabilities Act; urging to enact legislation that provides small business owners opportunity to remedy alleged violations under (SR 69).....	744
Atomic veterans; memorializing to do all it can to support, spouses, and dependents in receiving medical care and disability compensation (SR 73).....	776, 1571, 1590
Baseball practice shooting; statement re.....	813
Bump stocks; memorializing to enact legislation to ban (SCR 26).....	1597
Children's Health Insurance Program; urging to reauthorize and fully fund (SR 108).....	1646
Concealed firearms; memorializing to enact legislation requiring reciprocity among states that allow carrying of (SR 109).....	1663
Constitutional amendment; urging to propose, pass, and send to states for ratification a clarifying free speech rights are held by natural persons, not corporate entities, and guaranteeing state legislatures and may regulate all moneys raised and spent for political purposes (SR 77).....	818

Cuba; urging and requesting to develop and improve trade relations with (SR 70).....	744
Direct Primary Care Services; requesting to enact Primary Care Enhancement Act (H.R. 365), to promote use of and U.S. Health and Human Services Department and U.S. Treasury Department promulgate rules and/or issue guidance that would promote opportunity for consumers to choose as integral part of their health care plan (SCR 10).....	219, 611
Economic recovery plan; urging President and to pursue long-term, durable infrastructure- and industrial-driven (SR 49).....	483
Education savings accounts; memorializing to expand federal tax exemptions and contribution limits for state-sponsored accounts and allow federal education funding to be deposited into student-specific accounts (SCR 25).....	1496, 1762, 1789
Facility for Rare Isotope Beams; urging to continue funding for on campus of Michigan State University (SR 29).....	366, 666, 682
Gray wolves; supporting scientifically-based state management of and memorializing to enact legislation that removes western Great Lakes population from endangered and threatened species list (SR 105).....	1533, 1621
Immigration reform; memorializing to take action on (HCR 15).....	1482
Insider trading; urging to strengthen laws on (SCR 24).....	1459
Kidney transplants; encouraging to pass Medicare reforms to provide better care and benefits for recipients of (SR 25).....	313
Meals on Wheels Program; urging to continue (SR 30).....	366, 1435
Nagorno-Karabakh, Republic of; urging President and to recognize, also known as Artsakh, to establish economic and cultural ties with nation, and to support the peace and stability in South Caucasus (SR 99)..	1458
Nuclear fuel; urging President and to explore and support policies leading to establishment of facilities within U.S. for reprocessing and recycling of spent (SCR 9).....	211, 249, 255, 459
Nuclear Waste Fund; memorializing to appropriate funds from Nuclear Waste Fund for establishment of permanent repository for high-level nuclear waste or reimburse electric utility customers that paid into fund (SCR 6).....	120, 249, 255, 459
Nuclear Waste Repository; opposing Ontario Power Generation's proposal to build nuclear waste repository in Kincardine, Ontario, memorializing to oppose construction of underground nuclear waste repository in Great Lakes basin, and urging Canadian government to prohibit siting and construction of nuclear waste repository in Great Lakes basin (SR 19).....	235
Political spending; urging to enact legislation that adds transparency to electoral process by improving disclosure laws on (SCR 22).....	1378
Sault Ste. Marie; expressing support for construction of new lock at and urging President and to fully fund project (HCR 2).....	486, 658, 666
Section 529 Qualified Tuition Program; memorializing to include transportation costs as qualified education expense under (HCR 8).....	759
Sheppard, Thomas Henry; memorializing to award posthumous Medal of Honor to Sergeant for actions during Civil War (HCR 14).....	1481, 1571, 1591
Sugar industry, U.S.; urging to enact legislation to stabilize (SR 52).....	485
Tax returns; urging to enact legislation requiring the public release of by presidential nominees (SCR 13)..	314
Veterans Affairs Department, U.S.; urging to properly fund Veterans' Appeals Board and urging Board to streamline process so appeals are decided in more timely manner (HCR 3).....	409, 795, 1569
Victims of Crime Act; urging to ensure appropriate funding for Act, Violence Against Women Act, and similar programs (SR 111).....	1747
Conklin, Sharon Jeannette:	
Appointed to Michigan Truck Safety Commission.....	1518
Constitution Day:	
Statement re.....	1408
Constitutional Amendment:	
Statement re SJR M.....	1395
Urging Congress to propose, pass, and send to states for ratification a clarifying free speech rights are held by natural persons, not corporate entities, and guaranteeing Congress and state legislatures may regulate all moneys raised and spent for political purposes (SR 77).....	818
Construction Code Commission:	
Appointment.....	1958

Conyers, Ian (Senator 4th District):

Amendments offered.....	548, 1664
Chairperson, Committee of the Whole.....	265, 1402, 1407
Motions and communications:	
Remove name as co-sponsor.....	254, 1374
Vote intentions.....	644

Protests made by, against:

SB 163 passage.....	498
SB 401 passage.....	828
SB 409 passage.....	1341
SR 92 adoption.....	1404

Statements made by, re:

Etue, Kriste Kibbey.....	1451
Health and Human Services Department budget (SB 135).....	556

Bills sponsored by:

No. 99 Education; curriculum; model field trip program for food education; create.....	105
No. 257 Recreation; athletics and sports; athletes with an intellectual disability empowerment commission; create.....	334
No. 364 Law enforcement; other; law enforcement technology, active shooter, and officer safety act; create.....	586
No. 422 Economic development; other; land bank housing program for certain eligible disabled veterans; create.....	734
No. 455 Local government; financing; recommendation of a treasurer to a local public entity of 1 or more financial institutions as depositories of public money; provide for.....	811
No. 470 Labor; job training; solar panel technicians; provide grants for training programs.....	871
No. 494 State agencies (existing); executive office; age requirement for governor and lieutenant governor; remove.....	1286
No. 539 Employment security; administration; unpaid and delinquent contributions; require annual reporting to the legislature.....	1356
No. 646 Education; financing; withholding school aid funds based on certain insignia and practices; provide for.....	1663
No. 659 Elections; primary; nomination of candidates for lieutenant governor, secretary of state, attorney general, state board of education, university boards, and supreme court justice at primary elections; provide for.....	1723
No. 734 Property; recording; conveyance under a trust; require trust to be recorded separately.....	1888

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos. 28, 34, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 66, 70, 71, 75, 82, 83, 89, 90, 91, 92, 98, 116, 121, 127, 152, 153, 161, 165, 198, 206, 208, 209, 212, 216, 234, 235, 240, 241, 248, 250, 251, 261, 262, 263, 268, 270, 276, 277, 278, 281, 294, 295, 296, 298, 341, 344, 367, 379, 395, 412, 416, 423, 434, 451, 452, 453, 454, 464, 471, 473, 475, 476, 503, 504, 511, 512, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 607, 617, 619, 620, 622, 629, 635, 647, 711	
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--

Joint resolutions sponsored by:

SJR K State agencies (existing); executive office; age requirement for governor and lieutenant governor; remove.....	1286
SJR N Elections; primary; nomination process for lieutenant governor, secretary of state, attorney general, state board of education, university boards, and justices of the supreme court; modify.....	1722

Joint resolutions co-sponsored by:

G H I J

Senate resolution offered by:

No. 38 Recognizing March 27-31, 2017, as Lewis College of Business Week.....	407
------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	6,	7,	8,	9,	10,	12,	13,	14,	15,	18,	19,	21,	23,
	24,	25,	26,	28,	30,	32,	33,	35,	36,	37,	39,	40,	41,
	46,	47,	48,	49,	50,	51,	52,	53,	54,	55,	56,	58,	59,
	61,	62,	63,	64,	65,	66,	67,	68,	70,	72,	73,	74,	75,
	76,	77,	79,	80,	81,	82,	83,	84,	87,	88,	90,	91,	93,
	94,	95,	96,	97,	98,	101,	103,	104,	106,	107,	108,	110,	111,
	112												

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	4,	5,	7,	11,	13,	14,	16,	17,	22,	23,	24,	25,	26,
	27												

Co-sponsor of House concurrent resolution:

No.	2
-----	---

Cook, Christi J.:

Appointed to Michigan Veterans' Facilities Board of Managers	878
--------------------------------------------------------------------	-----

Cook, Timothy:

Invocation offered.....	140
-------------------------	-----

Cooke, Christopher K.:

Appointed to Mental Health Diversion Council.....	431
---------------------------------------------------	-----

Cool, Jon:

Appointed to Unmanned Aircraft Systems Task Force.....	1307
--------------------------------------------------------	------

Copeland, Phillip J.:

Appointed to Manufactured Housing Commission	868
----------------------------------------------------	-----

Core Values:

Statement re.....	449
-------------------	-----

Corn Marketing Program:

Appointments	332
--------------------	-----

Correctional Officers' Training Council:

Appointments	1329
--------------------	------

Corrections and Rehabilitation Department:

Encouraging Governor to change name of Corrections Department to (SCR 4).....	26, 70, 89, 292
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------

Corrections Appropriations Subcommittee:

Attendance reports.....	223, 240, 324, 461, 709, 1312
-------------------------	-------------------------------

Corrections Department:

Encouraging Governor to change name to Corrections and Rehabilitation Department (SCR 4).....	26, 70, 89, 292
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------

Cosmetology Board:

Appointments	43, 1958
--------------------	----------

Counseling Board:

Appointments	1329
--------------------	------

Counties:

Relative to secondary road patrol funds for providing road patrol services to cities and villages (HCR 13).....	1426, 1519, 1526
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------

Cover, Nichole:

Appointed to Medical Marijuana Licensing Board.....	717
-----------------------------------------------------	-----

Cox, Laura (Representative 19th District):

Appointments:	
Conference Committee on HB 4313.....	731
Conference Committee on HB 4323.....	851
Conference Committee on SB 130.....	728
Certified as Representative-elect.....	3

Cracchiolo, Peter T.:

Appointed to Michigan Early Stage Venture Investment Corporation Board of Directors	1328
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------

Craft Beer Month:

Declaring July 2017 as (SR 76).....	817
-------------------------------------	-----

Crary, JoAnn T.:

Appointed to Saginaw Valley State University Board of Control.....	1305
--------------------------------------------------------------------	------

Crawford, Hugh:

Appointed to Michigan Community Corrections Board.....	1333
--------------------------------------------------------	------

Crawford, Kathy (Representative 38th District):

Certified as Representative-elect.....	3
----------------------------------------	---

Crime Victim Services Commission:

Appointments	1495
--------------------	------

Crime Victims' Rights:

Observing (SR 45)	466
Statement re.....	467

Criminal Justice Policy Commission:

Appointments	430
--------------------	-----

Criminal Justice Reform:

Statement re SBs 5-24 and 50.....	90
-----------------------------------	----

Crowley, Jennifer:

Appointed to Library of Michigan Board of Trustees	167
----------------------------------------------------------	-----

Crowley, Theodore L.:

Appointed to Farm Produce Insurance Authority	1331
-----------------------------------------------------	------

Cuba:

Urging and requesting Congress to develop and improve trade relations with (SR 70)	744
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----

Cukier, Carol:

Statement re.....	61
-------------------	----

Curtis, Roger A.:

Appointed to Michigan Strategic Fund Board of Directors.....	371
--------------------------------------------------------------	-----

Cutaneous Lymphoma Awareness Day:

Recognizing September 15, 2017, as (SR 81)	1342
--------------------------------------------------	------

D.

Dabaja, Susan:

Appointed to Middle-Eastern American Affairs Commission.....	465
--------------------------------------------------------------	-----

Dale, Julia:

Appointed to Unmanned Aircraft Systems Task Force.....	1307
--------------------------------------------------------	------

Damschroder, Timothy R.:	
Appointed to Michigan Health Endowment Fund	1494
Darin, Nickolas:	
Appointed to State Board of Professional Surveyors.....	511
Dashevskiy, Alicia Ann:	
Appointed to Manufactured Housing Commission.....	1745
Data Collection Agency Governing Board:	
Appointments	187, 1743
Datema, Douglas N.:	
Appointed to Elevator Safety Board.....	1328
Davidoff, Mark:	
Appointed to Michigan Council on Future Mobility	218
Davis, Lori E.:	
Appointed to Automobile Theft Prevention Authority Board of Directors.....	405
Davis, Matt:	
Statement re.....	245
D-Day:	
Moment of silence observed	749
Statement re.....	748
Deaf, Deafblind and Hard of Hearing Advisory Council:	
Appointments	429, 1326
Correction.....	1335
Dean, Patrick S.:	
Appointed to Board of Real Estate Brokers and Salespersons.....	1276
Deeb, Edward:	
Statement re.....	1311
DeLong, Eric R.:	
Appointments:	
Michigan Council on Future Mobility	219
Trial Court Funding Commission.....	1743
Deming-Burns, Trisha A.:	
Appointed to Library of Michigan Board of Trustees	1331
DeMott, Harold:	
Invocation offered.....	784
Dempsey, John:	
Appointed to World War I Centennial Commission	1638
Dennison, Kim:	
Appointed to Board of Health and Safety Compliance and Appeals.....	665
Dentistry Board:	
Appointments	1331
DePree, Doris:	
Appointed to Michigan Film Office Advisory Council	1428

Derrer, Margaret:
 Appointed to Michigan Women’s Commission..... 1518

Detroit Regional Convention Facility Authority:
 Appointment..... 1305

Detroit, City of:
 Supporting efforts in creation of proposed Joe Louis Greenway (SR 115)..... 1810

Deur, Dave:
 Invocation offered..... 54

Developmental Disabilities Council:
 Appointments 11, 12, 332, 1517
 Chair appointment 11

DeVries, Bob:
 Statements re 24, 34

DeVries, David:
 Appointed as Director, Department of Technology, Management and Budget..... 1334
 Confirmation hearing 1400

DeVries, Heidi A.:
 Appointed to Michigan Developmental Disabilities Council 11

Diabetes and Cardiovascular Disease Awareness Day:
 Recognizing June 6, 2017, as (SR 71) 745
 Statement re..... 746

Dianda, Scott (Representative 110th District):
 Certified as Representative-elect..... 4

Diaz, Mark:
 Appointed to Michigan Commission on Law Enforcement Standards 166

Dietrich, Helen:
 Appointed to Governor’s Talent Investment Board..... 1361

Dietrich, Michael:
 Appointed to Michigan Apple Committee 617

Direct Primary Care Services:
 Requesting Congress enact Primary Care Enhancement Act (H.R. 365), to promote the use of and U.S. Health and Human Services Department and U.S. Treasury Department promulgate rules and/or issue guidance that would promote opportunity for consumers to choose as integral part of their health care plan (SCR 10)..... 219, 611
 Statement re..... 1311

Distracted Driving Awareness Month:
 Commemorating April 2017 as (SR 40) 408

Doleh-Alomary, Juman:
 Appointed to Underground Storage Tank Authority Board..... 665

Domestic and Sexual Violence Prevention and Treatment Board:
 Appointments 19
 Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances 79

Domestic Terrorist Organizations:
 Denouncing radical hate groups and declaring them (SR 82)..... 1343

Donajkowski, Charles:	
Invocation offered.....	686
Donate Life Month:	
Recognizing April 2017 as (SR 39)	407
Donnellon, Timothy:	
Appointed to Michigan Commission on Law Enforcement Standards	166
Dorais, Joseph:	
Invocation offered.....	1788
Dow, Wei-Chien:	
Appointed to Asian Pacific American Affairs Commission	432
Drayton, Charles D.:	
Appointed to Unmanned Aircraft Systems Task Force.....	1307
Dreamers:	
Statement re.....	1347
Drick, Deborah:	
Special introduction/presentation in Senate.....	707
Drug Treatment Court Advisory Committee:	
Appointments	1275, 1335, 1374, 1856
Dryden, Jeff:	
Invocation offered.....	1672
Drysdale, Todd A.:	
Appointed to Trial Court Funding Commission.....	1743
Dubas, William B.:	
Appointed to Child Abuse and Neglect Prevention Board	218
Duckett-Freeman, Claretta D.:	
Appointed to Michigan Board of Licensed Midwifery.....	431
Dunnings, Shauna:	
Appointed to Trial Court Funding Commission.....	1743
Duntley-Matos, Roxanna:	
Appointed to Child Abuse and Neglect Prevention Board	291
Durand, Thomas R.:	
Appointed to Corn Marketing Program of Michigan.....	332
Durhal, Fred (Representative 5th District):	
Appointments:	
Conference Committee on HB 4323	851
Conference Committee on SB 130.....	728
Certified as Representative-elect.....	3
Dyar, Ian:	
Appointed to Michigan Citizen-Community Emergency Response Coordinating Council.....	187
Dykstra, Lisa L.:	
Appointed to Workers' Compensation Board of Magistrates.....	55

E.

Earle, Brian:
 Appointed to Michigan Commission on Law Enforcement Standards 166

Early Childhood Investment Corporation:
 Appointments 1330

Early Stage Venture Investment Corporation Board of Directors:
 Appointments 1328, 1334

Eastway, Elizabeth:
 Appointed to Michigan Public School Employees Retirement System Board 466

Ebenstein, Eric:
 Appointed to Unmanned Aircraft Systems Task Force..... 1307

Eccles, Kevin:
 Invocation offered..... 738

Echols, Danita:
 Appointed to Governor’s Task Force on Child Abuse and Neglect 1429

Economic Development and International Investment Committee:
 Appointments 27
 Attendance reports.....115, 144, 172, 224, 339, 379, 603, 682, 1528, 1680, 1804
 Expense reports 165, 593, 1793, 1832
 Meetings canceled.....613, 1436, 1572

Economic Recovery Plan:
 Urging President and Congress to pursue long-term, durable infrastructure- and industrial-driven (SR 49).. 483

Edmondson, Trina E.:
 Appointed to Michigan Council for Rehabilitation Services..... 430

Education Commission of the States:
 Appointment..... 1330

Education Committee:
 Appointment..... 1594
 Member removed 1532
 Attendance reports..... 86, 143, 156, 183, 231, 257, 306, 399, 450, 588, 611, 641, 735, 856, 1384, 1421, 1490, 1541, 1591, 1659, 1753, 1763, 1804, 1881
 Expense reports 165, 593, 1793, 1832

Education Professionals:
 Urging Governor to abandon appeal to Michigan Supreme Court of Public Act 75 of 2010 and immediately refund unconstitutionally obtained contributions made by (SR 37)..... 393

Education Savings Accounts:
 Memorializing Congress to expand and contribution limits for state-sponsored accounts and allow federal education funding to be deposited into student-specific accounts (SCR 25)1496, 1762, 1789

Education Subcommittee:
 (See Michigan Merit Curriculum Education Subcommittee)
 Appointments 244
 Name change to Michigan Merit Curriculum Education Subcommittee 418

Edwards, Mark:
 Invocation offered..... 254

Edwards-Sutton, Jill L.:

Appointments:

Chair, Commission on Community Action and Economic Opportunity	1329
Commission on Community Action and Economic Opportunity	1329

Ehlers, Vernon J.:

Memorial for former member of House and Senate and U.S. House (SCR 23)	1413, 1427
Moment of silence observed	1414

Eischen, Jeffrey K.:

Appointed to Barrier Free Design Board	1639
----------------------------------------------	------

Eisler, David L.:

Appointed to Midwestern Higher Education Commission	1305
-----------------------------------------------------------	------

Elder, Brian K. (Representative 96th District):

Certified as Representative-elect	4
-----------------------------------------	---

Elections and Government Reform Committee:

Appointment	1594
Member removed	1532
Attendance reports	223, 603, 793, 1370
Expense reports	165, 593, 1794, 1832
Meeting canceled	157

Electoral Process:

Urging Congress to enact legislation that adds transparency to by improving disclosure laws on political spending (SCR 22)	1378
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------

Electric Utility Customers:

Memorializing Congress to appropriate funds from Fund for establishment of permanent repository for high-level nuclear waste or reimburse that paid into the fund (SCR 6)	120, 249, 255, 459
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------

Electrical Administrative Board:

Appointments	1494, 1745
--------------------	------------

Electronic Recording Commission:

Appointments	431, 1332
--------------------	-----------

Elevator Safety Board:

Appointments	1328
--------------------	------

Elliott-Larsen Civil Rights Act:

Statement re	376
--------------------	-----

Ellison, Jim (Representative 26th District):

Certified as Representative-elect	3
-----------------------------------------	---

Emmons, Judith K. (Senator 33rd District):

Amendment withdrawn	1585
Amendments offered	1585, 1586
Appointed to Judiciary Committee	1594
Committee expense reports	165, 593, 1794, 1832

Statement made by, re:

Foster Care Awareness Month (SR 63)	645
-------------------------------------------	-----

Bills sponsored by:

No. 105 Education; discipline; reporting of suspensions, expulsion, truancy, and absenteeism; revise..	112
No. 106 Juveniles; truancy; jurisdiction of court regarding truancy and chronic absenteeism; modify..	112

No. 215 Health; vital records; reporting a live birth; amend to protect the confidentiality of parents who surrender a newborn under the safe delivery of newborns law..... 247

No. 267 Law enforcement; other; student safety act; repeal sunset 348

No. 275 Crimes; prostitution; exemption from prosecution of law enforcement officers from criminal prosecution for certain prostitution offenses committed while the officer is working; modify 375

No. 331 Health; occupations; licensing of genetic counselors; require..... 487

No. 348 Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; crime of performing clitoridectomy, infibulation, or other female genital mutilation; provide sentencing guidelines for 513

No. 369 Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for crimes of transporting female for purpose of female genital mutilation; provide for 601

No. 386 Property tax; delinquent taxes; delinquent tax foreclosure proceedings; modify grounds to invalidate a foreclosure..... 654

No. 418 Human services; other; public awareness regarding the national human trafficking hotline; provide for..... 733

No. 419 Juveniles; other; considerations for returning child to custody of parent; modify 734

No. 425 Elections; registration; online voter registration; allow 746

No. 546 Individual income tax; other; enhanced Michigan education savings accounts; allow parents to open..... 1368

No. 612 Traffic control; other; driver responsibility fees; eliminate assessment beginning October 1, 2018..... 1481

No. 616 Children; protection; access to electronic central registry; allow tribal entity or tribal social services representative to have access..... 1497

No. 641 Health occupations; psychologists; licensure program for psychological associates; establish.. 1648

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos. 4, 52, 69, 81, 90, 94, 95, 103, 104, 117, 162, 163, 164, 175, 177, 196, 197, 234, 235, 347, 349, 350, 355, 356, 391, 392, 397, 398, 410, 411, 434, 439, 440, 457, 583, 587, 588, 597, 598, 619, 620, 622, 662, 711, 713, 723

Joint resolution co-sponsored by:

G

Senate resolutions offered by:

No. 41 Recognizing April 2017 as Child Abuse Prevention Awareness Month 408

No. 63 Recognizing May 2017 as Foster Care Awareness Month 636

No. 107 Commemorating week of October 16-20, 2017, as School Bus Safety Week..... 1596

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos. 4, 6, 8, 9, 14, 21, 31, 36, 42, 43, 44, 46, 64, 65, 84, 91, 101, 105, 106

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos. 6, 7, 9, 11, 14, 16, 23

Empie, Therese A.:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Counseling 1329

Employment Relations Commission:

Appointment..... 1494

Enbridge Energy Line 5:

Statement re..... 1878

Urging Governor and Attorney General to exercise their authority as guardians of public trust to terminate 1953 easement and shut down pipelines on bottomlands of Straits of Mackinac (SR 56)..... 584

Encourage Me I'm Young National Respect Day:

Recognizing April 6, 2017, as (SR 48)..... 483

Endangered and Threatened Species:

Supporting scientifically-based state management of gray wolves and memorializing Congress to enact legislation that removes western Great Lakes gray wolf population from list (SR 105)..... 1533, 1621

Energy and Technology Committee:

Attendance reports.....249, 682, 1370, 1410, 1528, 1680, 1753
Expense reports 165, 593, 1794, 1832
Meeting canceled..... 613

Energy Department, United States:

Urging Department and U.S. Nuclear Regulatory Commission to fulfill obligation to establish permanent solution for handling high-level nuclear waste (SCR 8)..... 210, 249, 255, 459

Engle, Michael T.:

Appointed to Michigan Public School Employees Retirement System Board 466

Enhanced Michigan Education Savings Program:

Statement re SB 549 1798

Environmental Quality Appropriations Subcommittee:

Attendance reports..... 183, 231, 258, 349, 400
Statements re budget (SB 140) 534

Ethics Board:

Appointments 187

Ethnic and Cultural Heritage Month:

Commemorating March 2017 as (SR 18) 230

Etienne, Christine:

Appointed to Michigan Women's Commission..... 1518

Etue, Kriste Kibbey:

Appointments:
Chair, Impaired Driving Safety Commission..... 1744
Impaired Driving Safety Commission..... 1744
Statements re 1451, 1452

Eubanks, Rachael A.:

Appointed to Michigan Public Service Commission..... 333

European Jewish-Assyrian People:

Calling upon President to ensure U.S. foreign policy appropriately acknowledges and addresses human rights violations, ethnic cleansing, and genocide committed against (SCR 19) 1355

Eustice, Ryan M.:

Appointed to Michigan Council on Future Mobility 219

Ewald, Luanne M.:

Appointed to Early Childhood Investment Corporation 1330

Executive Orders:

No. 2017-1 Homeland Protection Board; State Police Department; Rescission of Executive Order 2009-52 262
No. 2017-2 Creation of Child Lead Exposure Elimination Commission; Health and Human Services Department; Abolishment of the Child Lead Poisoning Elimination Board 330
No. 2017-3 Reorganization of Licensing, Permitting, and Registration Functions; Licensing and Regulatory Affairs Department..... 444
No. 2017-4 Governor's Task Force on Child Abuse and Neglect; Health and Human Services Department; Rescission of Executive Order 2013-4..... 807

No. 2017-5 State School Reform/Redesign Office; Education Department; Technology, Management and Budget Department; Executive Reorganization 1302

No. 2017-6 State of Energy Emergency; Temporary Suspension of Rules for Gasoline Vapor Pressure.. 1326

No. 2017-7 Agriculture and Rural Development Department; Environmental Quality Department; Health and Human Services Department; Licensing and Regulatory Affairs Department; Executive Reorganization 1515

No. 2017-8 Transfer of Responsibilities Under Deaf Persons’ Interpreters Act; Creation of Deaf, DeafBlind and Hard of Hearing Interpreters Board; Civil Rights Department; Licensing and Regulatory Affairs Department; Executive Reorganization..... 1634

No. 2017-9 Great Lakes Office; Natural Resources Department; Executive Reorganization 1636

No. 2017-10 Creation of Public Health Advisory Council; Health and Human Services Department 1738

No. 2017-11 Cleanup of Obsolete and Outdated Boards, Commissions, and Councils; Rescission of Executive Orders 1993-16, 1993-18, 1993-23, 1995-20, 2000-6, 2004-1, 2007-42, 2007-50, 2007-51, 2007-52, 2008-18, 2009-1, 2009-19, 2009-35, 2009-46, 2010-5, 2010-19, 2011-10, 2011-12, 2012-3, 2016-5, 2016-6, 2016-14, and 2016-16; Civil Rights Department; Environmental Quality Department; Health and Human Services Department; Licensing and Regulatory Affairs Department; Natural Resources Department; Michigan State Housing Development Authority; Performance and Transformation Office; State Budget Office..... 1740

No. 2017-12 Juvenile Justice Committee; Health and Human Services Department; Rescission of Executive Order 2012-16; Amendment of Executive Order 2012-1 1956

F.

Facility for Rare Isotope Beams:
 Urging Congress to continue funding for on campus of Michigan State University (SR 29)..... 366, 666, 682

Fales, William Dana:
 Appointed to Crime Victim Services Commission 1495

Families, Seniors and Human Services Committee:
 Attendance reports.....240, 298, 361, 415, 590, 795, 1435, 1680, 1801, 1961
 Expense reports 165, 593, 1794, 1832
 Meeting canceled..... 1437

Family Meals Month:
 Recognizing September 2017, as (SR 83)..... 1343

Farber, Margo Syrja:
 Appointed to Michigan Pharmacy and Therapeutics Committee 1745

Faris, Pam (Representative 48th District):
 Appointed to Conference Committee on HB 4238..... 730
 Certified as Representative-elect..... 3

Farm Produce Insurance Authority:
 Appointments 1331

Farrell, Scott:
 Invocation offered..... 1320

Farrington, Diana (Representative 30th District):
 Certified as Representative-elect..... 3

Faule, Douglas:
 Invocation offered..... 1652

Fedele, Kelly M.:
 Appointed to State Board of Professional Engineers..... 511

Federal Funding:

Education; memorializing Congress to expand federal tax exemptions and contribution limits for state-sponsored education savings accounts and allow funding to be deposited into student-specific education savings accounts (SCR 25).....	1496, 1762, 1789
Great Lakes Restoration Initiative; opposing slashing for (SCR 14)	348

Federal Tax Exemptions:

Memorializing Congress to expand and contribution limits for state-sponsored education savings accounts and allow federal education funding to be deposited into student-specific education savings accounts (SCR 25)	1496, 1762, 1789
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------

Fedorchuk, Matthew W.:

Appointed to Correctional Officers' Training Council	1329
------------------------------------------------------------	------

Feminine Hygiene Products:

Statement re.....	85
-------------------	----

Ferguson, Nicole M.:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Audiology	1332
------------------------------------------------	------

Ferrell, Phillip:

Invocation offered.....	1480
-------------------------	------

Fillinger, Nicholas J.:

Appointed to Impaired Driving Safety Commission.....	1744
------------------------------------------------------	------

Film Office Advisory Council:

Appointments	1428, 1856
--------------------	------------

Finance Authority Board of Directors:

Appointments	1361
--------------------	------

Finance Committee:

Attendance reports.....	321, 360, 414, 563, 629, 659, 780, 1434, 1511, 1728, 1783
Expense reports	165, 593, 1794, 1832

Fink, James A.:

Appointed to Michigan Domestic and Sexual Violence Prevention and Treatment Board	19
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----

Fire Fighters' Day, International:

Statement re.....	587
-------------------	-----

Fire Marshal:

Appointment	466
-------------------	-----

Fire Marshal, Acting:

Appointment	370
-------------------	-----

Fire Prevention Week:

Recognizing October 8-14, 2017, as (SR 104)	1533
---------------------------------------------------	------

Fire Safety Board:

Appointments	1332, 1333, 1334
--------------------	------------------

Fisch, Deborah:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Licensed Midwifery.....	431
--------------------------------------------------------	-----

Fisher House:

Statement re.....	1362
Supporting initiative to bring first to Michigan (SR 36)	392, 682, 1362

Fitz, Victor Alan:
 Appointed to Crime Victim Services Commission 1495

Flammer, Tom:
 Statement re..... 1886

Flanagan, John F.:
 Appointed to Unmanned Aircraft Systems Task Force..... 1307

Flannagan, Carol Ann Cook:
 Appointed to Impaired Driving Safety Commission..... 1744

Flint Powers Catholic High School Boys Soccer Team:
 Special introduction/presentation in Senate..... 1808

Flint Powers Catholic High School Girls Soccer Team:
 Special introduction/presentation in Senate..... 1808

Flushing High School Girls Varsity Basketball Team:
 Special introduction/presentation in Senate..... 455

Fobes, Lori:
 Appointed to State Board of Professional Engineers..... 511

Fogarty, Edwin C.:
 Appointed to World War I Centennial Commission 1638

Folaron, P.J.:
 Statement re..... 490

Forbes, Luann:
 Appointed to Governor’s Task Force on Child Abuse and Neglect 429, 1429

Foreign Policy, United States:
 Calling upon President to ensure that appropriately acknowledges and addresses human rights violations, ethnic cleansing, and genocide committed against European Jewish-Assyrian people (SCR 19) 1355

Foreman, David:
 Invocation offered..... 310

Forest Service, United States:
 Ottawa National Forest; encouraging to work on agreement with owners of privately held hunting camps on leased acres within to allow hunting camps to remain on federal land (SR 11)..... 119, 159, 168
 Property line disputes; urging to use appropriate negotiation strategies when handling rather than intimidation and bullying tactics (SR 57)..... 585

Forzley, Kathleen:
 Appointed to Public Health Advisory Council 1756

Foster Care Awareness Month:
 Recognizing May 2017 as (SR 63) 636
 Statements re 645

Foumia, Rony:
 Appointed to Michigan Pharmacy and Therapeutics Committee 1561

Fowler, Robert D.:
 Appointed to Michigan Health Endowment Fund 1495

Frascaroli, Emily:
 Appointed to Michigan Council on Future Mobility 219

Fraser, City of:	
Statement re HB 4329.....	398
Fred Korematsu Day:	
Designating January 30, 2017 as (SR 7).....	62
Statements re	63, 64
Frederick, Ben (Representative 85th District):	
Certified as Representative-elect.....	4
Free Speech Rights:	
Urging Congress to propose, pass, and send to states for ratification a constitutional amendment clarifying are held by natural persons, not corporate entities, and guaranteeing Congress and state legislatures may regulate all moneys raised and spent for political purposes (SR 77).....	818
Freedom of Speech:	
Statement re.....	505
Freedom Trail Commission:	
Appointments	645, 1518
French Canadian and Métis Heritage Week:	
Recognizing September 24-30, 2017, as (SR 100).....	1459
Future Mobility Council:	
Appointments	218, 219, 1429
Co-chair appointments	218
G.	
Gadola, Preeti Pasricha:	
Appointed to Michigan Tax Tribunal	617
Galbavi, Samantha:	
Moment of silence observed.....	813
Statement re.....	813
Gale, Aubrey Jon:	
Appointed to Mental Health Diversion Council.....	431
Gaming Control Board:	
Appointments	62, 332, 1333
Confirmation hearing	1360
Garcia, Daniela (Representative 90th District):	
Certified as Representative-elect.....	4
Gardner, Tressa:	
Appointed to Certificate of Need Commission.....	867
Correction.....	868
Garrett, LaTanya (Representative 7th District):	
Certified as Representative-elect.....	3
Gay-Dagnogo, Sherry (Representative 8th District):	
Certified as Representative-elect.....	3
Geiger, Benjamin:	
Appointed to Commission on Community Action and Economic Opportunity	1329

Geiss, Erika (Representative 12th District):
 Certified as Representative-elect..... 3

General Government Appropriations Subcommittee:
 Attendance reports..... 160, 172, 224, 249, 298, 324, 379, 451
 Statement re budget (SB 142)..... 571

General Omnibus Budget:
 Statements re SB 130 and HB 4323..... 584, 1128

Gennety, Tiffany:
 Appointed to Michigan Board of Massage Therapy 10

Gentilozzi, Paul V.:
 Appointed to Michigan Strategic Fund Board of Directors..... 617

Gibbons, Nikolai:
 Invocation offered..... 1716

Gibson, Beth:
 Appointments:
 Michigan Community Corrections Board..... 1329
 Trial Court Funding Commission..... 1743

Gibson, Walter:
 Invocation offered..... 1440

Gillespie, Joseph L.:
 Appointed to Electrical Administrative Board..... 1494

Girard, Lawrance Michael:
 Invocation offered..... 1594

Glei, Damon:
 Appointed to Michigan Apple Committee 617

Glenn, Gary (Representative 98th District):
 Certified as Representative-elect..... 4

Glenn, Lori Ann:
 Appointed to Michigan Board of Nursing..... 1362

Glines, Craig S.:
 Appointed to Michigan Board of Osteopathic Medicine and Surgery 43

Goller, David Scott:
 Appointed to Michigan Truck Safety Commission..... 1518

Gorman, Steven Tutt:
 Appointed to Michigan Citizen-Community Emergency Response Coordinating Council..... 43

Gorsuch, Neil M.:
 Urging U.S. Senate to confirm to the U.S. Supreme Court, and urging Michigan’s senators to forgo any effort
 to filibuster vote on nomination (SR 31) 367

Government Operations Committee:
 Attendance reports..... 121, 589, 858, 1491, 1713
 Confirmation hearings..... 328, 329, 1360, 1400
 Expense reports 165, 593, 1794, 1832

Governor:

Appointments (<i>See</i> Boards and Commissions)	
Corrections Department; encouraging to change name to Corrections and Rehabilitation Department (SCR 4).....	26, 70, 89, 292
Education professionals; urging to abandon appeal to Michigan Supreme Court of Public Act 75 of 2010 and immediately refund unconstitutionally obtained contributions made by (SR 37).....	393
Enbridge Energy Line 5; urging Governor and Attorney General to exercise their authority as guardians of public trust to terminate 1953 easement and shut down pipelines on bottomlands of Straits of Mackinac (SR 56).....	584
Executive Orders (<i>See</i> Executive Orders)	
Medicaid program; calling on Governor, Insurance and Financial Services Department, and Health and Human Services Department to adopt healthcare bill of rights and urging not to make cuts to (SR 68).....	688
Proclamation - Request for Extension of Declaration of Emergency.....	61
Session; notifying Governor and House that Senate ready to proceed with business of (SR 1).....	12
State of the State message.....	20
Vetoes (<i>See</i> Veto Messages)	
Vocational training; urging to add woodworking to career opportunities in vocational education and skilled trade opportunities identified by state (SR 96).....	1426
Governor's Council on Physical Fitness, Health and Sports:	
Appointments.....	594
Chair appointment.....	594
Honorary co-chair appointment.....	594
Governor's Fitness Awards Finalists:	
Special introduction/presentation in Senate.....	454
Governor's Talent Investment Board:	
Appointments.....	291, 332, 645, 1361
Governor's Task Force on Child Abuse and Neglect:	
Appointments.....	429, 430, 1429
Chair appointment.....	1429
Governor's Traffic Safety Advisory Commission:	
Appointment.....	466
Grabowski, Kenneth E.:	
Appointed to Michigan Commission on Law Enforcement Standards.....	166
Graham, Lee:	
Appointed to Governor's Talent Investment Board.....	1361
Grant, Beverly:	
Appointed to Michigan Community Service Commission.....	1887
Granzo, Cheryl:	
Appointed to Michigan Interagency Coordinating Council for Infants and Toddlers with Developmental Disabilities.....	55
Grape and Wine Industry Council:	
Appointments.....	430
Graves, Joseph (Representative 51st District):	
Certified as Representative-elect.....	3
Gray Wolves:	
Supporting scientifically-based state management of and memorializing Congress to enact legislation that removes western Great Lakes population from endangered and threatened species list (SR 105).....	1533, 1621

Great Lake to Lake Trails

Urging continued work on Route 1 of and encouraging continued commitment of state resources to effort (SR 93).....1412, 1556, 1569

Great Lakes:

Supporting recommendations of Chicago Area Waterway System Advisory Committee to prevent Asian carp from entering (SCR 7)..... 147, 321, 346, 1768

Great Lakes Basin:

Opposing Ontario Power Generation’s proposal to build nuclear waste repository in Kincardine, Ontario, memorializing Congress to oppose construction of underground nuclear waste repository in, and urging Canadian government to prohibit siting and construction of nuclear waste repository in (SR 19) 235

Great Lakes Restoration Initiative:

Opposing slashing federal funding for (SCR 14)..... 348
Statement re..... 318

Green, James:

Moment of silence observed 50
Statement re..... 50

Green, LRoy:

Statement re..... 1292

Green, Mark:

Invocation offered..... 510

Green, Michael (Senator 31st District):

Appointments:

Conference Committee on HB 4231 731
Conference Committee on HB 4237 732
Conference Committee on SB 139..... 712

Motions and communications:

Remove name as co-sponsor 260

Out-of-state travel reports 491, 1456

Vote intentions..... 1779

Statement made by, re:

Wagner, Samantha; Senate employee..... 657

Bills sponsored by:

No. 139 Appropriations; zero budget; department of agricultural and rural development; provide for fiscal year 2017-2018 130
No. 140 Appropriations; zero budget; department of environmental quality; provide for fiscal year 2017-2018 130
No. 141 Appropriations; zero budget; department of natural resources; provide for fiscal year 2017-2018 131
No. 207 Law enforcement; other; arrest power for state property security officers; modify 236
No. 219 Weapons; licensing; application process for licensing; modify 248
No. 254 Environmental protection; underground storage tanks; refined petroleum fund; modify allowable expenditures 333
No. 255 Occupations; inspectors; licensure and regulation of home inspection services; provide for, and require certain disclosures and contract provisions 334
No. 549 Individual income tax; deductions; contributions made to enhanced Michigan education savings accounts; provide for 1368
No. 562 History and arts; historic sites; issuance of historical markers; modify 1380
No. 563 History and arts; historic sites; natural resources and environmental protection act; update references to the Governor John B. Swainson Michigan historical markers act 1380
No. 564 History and arts; historic sites; Michigan historical center; rename to the Michigan history center and provide for expenditures from the Michigan history center operations fund .. 1380
No. 565 History and arts; other; Michigan historical center; update references to the Michigan history center 1380

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos.	4,	52,	70,	77,	78,	81,	111,	112,	113,	114,	115,	162,	163,
	175,	184,	287,	299,	300,	347,	348,	349,	350,	356,	357,	358,	366,
	391,	392,	402,	410,	492,	544,	545,	546,	547,	548,	583,	584,	587,
	588,	597,	598,	622,	711,	713							

Joint resolution co-sponsored by:

G

Senate resolution offered by:

No.	28	Recognizing October 1-7, 2017, as Lions Week.....	347
-----	----	---------------------------------------------------	-----

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	4,	9,	21,	36,	41,	64,	83,	84,	88,	89,	93,	94,	95,
	96,	101,	103,	104,	105,	106,	114						

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	7,	23
------	----	----

Co-sponsor of House concurrent resolution:

No.	14
-----	----

Green, Patrick (Representative 28th District):

Certified as Representative-elect.....	3
----------------------------------------	---

Gregory, Vincent (Senator 11th District):

Amendments offered.....	545, 553
-------------------------	----------

Appointments:

Conference Committee on HB 4238.....	732
Conference Committee on HB 4323.....	852
Conference Committee on SB 130.....	712
Conference Committee on SB 144.....	713

Chairperson, Committee of the Whole.....	187, 311, 1442
------------------------------------------	----------------

Invocations offered.....	290, 754, 1412, 1532
--------------------------	----------------------

Motions and communications:

Remove name as co-sponsor.....	89
--------------------------------	----

Special introduction/presentation in Senate:

Memorial Day Ceremony; honoring military personnel who serve and have served.....	707
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----

Substitute offered.....	1283
-------------------------	------

Protests made by, against:

HB 4583 passage.....	1524
HB 5095 passage.....	1721
SB 135 passage.....	555
SB 163 passage.....	498
SB 401 passage.....	830
SB 409 passage.....	1341
SB 544 passage.....	1798
SB 545 passage.....	1798
SB 546 passage.....	1798
SB 547 passage.....	1798
SB 548 passage.....	1798
SB 574 passage.....	1586
SB 584 passage.....	1706
SB 585 passage.....	1706
SB 586 passage.....	1706
SR 92 adoption.....	1404

Statements made by, re:

D-Day.....	748
Etue, Kriste Kibbey.....	1452
Health and Human Services Department budget (SB 135).....	556, 558

Bills sponsored by:

No. 70	Veterans; benefits; service bonus for certain Vietnam veterans; expand eligibility	68
No. 89	Corporate income tax; credits; credit for certain employers that provide employment for certain veterans; create.....	84
No. 184	Individual income tax; credit; credit for the purchase of certain housing and for certain home modifications; establish	189
No. 268	Vehicles; fund-raising registration plates; fund-raising registration plate to recognize women veterans; create.....	357
No. 323	Labor; fair employment practices; written job descriptions; require for companies with more than 5 employees	472
No. 430	Financial institutions; other; definition of financial licensing acts in consumer financial services act; revise.....	747
No. 431	Financial institutions; small loan companies; licensing of certain small loan providers; require	747
No. 491	Children; other; release of child protection records to child placing agency; allow under certain circumstances.....	1270
No. 535	Individual income tax; deductions; deduction for unemployment benefits; provide for	1356
No. 635	Property; mortgages; fee assessed by foreclosure sale purchasers to calculate redemption amount; provide cap	1591

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos.	5,	6,	7,	8,	9,	10,	11,	12,	13,	14,	15,	16,	17,
	18,	19,	20,	21,	28,	34,	50,	52,	54,	55,	56,	57,	58,
	59,	60,	66,	67,	68,	71,	75,	82,	83,	90,	91,	92,	99,
	116,	121,	153,	165,	196,	197,	206,	216,	240,	241,	257,	270,	278,
	281,	282,	283,	285,	286,	295,	296,	299,	300,	317,	318,	319,	320,
	321,	322,	324,	325,	326,	327,	328,	345,	346,	356,	357,	358,	364,
	379,	395,	403,	412,	422,	432,	451,	452,	453,	454,	464,	466,	470,
	471,	475,	476,	488,	489,	490,	502,	503,	504,	508,	511,	512,	531,
	532,	533,	534,	536,	537,	538,	539,	582,	622,	628,	629,	642,	646,
	647,	648,	662,	665,	666,	667,	668,	713,	723,	724,	725		

Joint resolutions co-sponsored by:

A D H I J

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	8,	9,	13,	14,	15,	18,	19,	21,	23,	24,	25,	26,	36,
	37,	38,	39,	40,	41,	42,	53,	56,	57,	58,	60,	61,	62,
	63,	66,	67,	68,	72,	73,	74,	76,	77,	83,	84,	86,	90,
	91,	95,	96,	97,	98,	101,	105,	106,	108,	111,	114,	115	

Senate concurrent resolution offered by:

No. 4	Encouraging Governor to change name of Corrections Department to Corrections and Rehabilitation Department	26
-------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	11,	13,	14,	15,	16,	23,	24,	27
------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

Co-sponsor of House concurrent resolution:

No.	3
-----	---

Greig, Christine (Representative 37th District):

Certified as Representative-elect.....	3
----------------------------------------	---

Greimel, Tim (Representative 29th District):

Certified as Representative-elect.....	3
----------------------------------------	---

Greydanus, Donald E.:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Licensed Midwifery.....	431
--------------------------------------------------------	-----

Griffin, Beth (Representative 66th District):

Certified as Representative-elect.....	4
----------------------------------------	---

Grost, Lisa:	
Appointed to Michigan Developmental Disabilities Council	11
Gruber, Frederick H.:	
Appointed to Governor’s Task Force on Child Abuse and Neglect	1429
Gruden, Beth:	
Appointed to Michigan Wildlife Council	1332
Guerra, Vanessa (Representative 95th District):	
Certified as Representative-elect	4
Gun Violence:	
Statement re	411
Guzman, Jackie:	
Statement re	231
Gyger, Karin:	
Appointed to Autism Council	218
Gyure, Dale Allen:	
Appointed to State Historic Preservation Review Board	665
H.	
Haan, Paul E.:	
Appointed to Child Lead Exposure Elimination Commission	332
Habusta, Steven E.:	
Invocation offered	110
Haddad, Ronald:	
Appointed to Middle-Eastern American Affairs Commission	111, 465
Haidous, Abdul:	
Appointed to Governor’s Talent Investment Board	1361
Hales, David C.:	
Appointed to World War I Centennial Commission	1638
Haley, Lindsey:	
Appointed to State Fire Safety Board	1333
Hallan, James P.:	
Appointed to State Officers Compensation Commission	62
Hallan, William J.:	
Appointed to Organized Retail Crime Advisory Board	1328
Hamade, Soujoud:	
Statement re	440
Hamlin, Creela Overton:	
Appointed to Michigan Blueberry Commission	594
Hammoud, Abdullah (Representative 15th District):	
Certified as Representative-elect	3

Hammoud, Fadwa Alawieh:

Appointed to Middle-Eastern American Affairs Commission..... 1887

Hanna-Attisha, Mona:

Appointed to Child Lead Exposure Elimination Commission..... 332

Hanover-Horton High School Boys Cross Country Team:

Special introduction/presentation in Senate..... 1808

Hanselman, Jason T.:

Appointed to Michigan Unarmed Combat Commission..... 717

Hansen, Goeffrey M. (Senator 34th District):

Appointments:

Conference Committee on HB 4234..... 731

Conference Committee on HB 4235..... 732

Conference Committee on SB 148..... 713

Health and Human Services Appropriations Subcommittee

Replaced..... 124

Chairperson, Committee of the Whole.....346, 1460, 1674

Committee expense reports..... 165, 593, 1794, 1833

Invocations offered..... 88, 728, 1850

Out-of-state travel report..... 1532

Special introduction/presentation in Senate:

Hart Girls Cross Country Team, 2017 MHSAA Division III State Champions, and Coach Terry Tatro.. 1757

Statements made by, re:

Congressional baseball practice shooting..... 813

LaLumia, David; HCAM President and CEO..... 1886

Michigan After-School Partnership..... 1381

Mooney, Anna; Senate employee..... 88

Privacky, Nancee and Paul (HB 4054)..... 1872

Bills sponsored by:

No. 43 Public employees and officers; compensation and benefits; public employee health benefits act; allow alternative cash reserves option for pooled plans..... 32

No. 44 Criminal procedure; other; recovery of certain costs for criminal contempt prosecution or retail fraud; provide for..... 33

No. 118 Recreation; trails; National Trails System; allow department of natural resources to become a trail sponsor, and provide limited liability for personal injuries..... 121

No. 147 Appropriations; zero budget; department of education; provide for fiscal year 2017-2018.. 131

No. 148 Appropriations; zero budget; state transportation department; provide for fiscal year 2017-2018..... 131

No. 149 Appropriations; zero budget; school aid appropriations; provide for fiscal year 2017-2018.. 132

No. 372 Liquor; retail sales; requirement to tag certain beer kegs; eliminate..... 609

No. 407 Individual income tax; credit; tax credit for adoption expenses; restore..... 700

No. 408 Individual income tax; credit; tax credit for donation of an automobile to a qualified charitable organization; restore..... 700

No. 428 Elections; registration; online voter registration; allow..... 746

No. 439 Liquor; economic development; grape and wine industry council; change name to Michigan craft beverage council and revise powers and duties of members..... 760

No. 440 Liquor; other; reference to grape and wine council; revise to reflect change in council name.. 760

No. 441 Liquor; retail sales; penalties for selling to a minor; modify under certain circumstances... 760

No. 492 Insurance; health insurers; coverage for orally administered anticancer medication; provide equal treatment for..... 1270

No. 552 Vehicles; off-road; ORV license fee and deposit of commercial lookup fees in transportation administration collection fund; extend sunset..... 1379

No. 553 History and arts; historic sites; references to the Michigan history center act in the property tax act; update..... 1379

No. 554 History and arts; historic sites; references to the Michigan history center act in the business corporation act; update..... 1379

No. 555	History and arts; historic sites; references to the Michigan history center act in the nonprofit corporation act; update	1379
No. 556	History and arts; historic sites; references to the Michigan history center act in the revised judiciary act; update.....	1379
No. 557	History and arts; historic sites; references to the Michigan history center act in 1964 PA 105; update	1380
No. 596	Recreation; trails; trail development and management; provide for.....	1460
No. 723	Property tax; exemptions; exemption for disabled veterans; provide for reimbursement to local taxing units.....	1851

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos.	5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17,
	18, 19, 20, 21, 34, 35, 50, 52, 77, 78, 80, 89, 90,
	94, 95, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 107, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115,
	117, 162, 163, 178, 221, 242, 243, 244, 264, 265, 266, 279, 282,
	283, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 354, 355,
	356, 357, 358, 365, 367, 371, 384, 391, 392, 399, 405, 406, 410,
	411, 444, 457, 471, 511, 512, 569, 579, 583, 597, 598, 622, 628,
	642, 647, 662, 664, 684, 685, 713, 728, 729

Joint resolution co-sponsored by:

G

Senate resolutions offered by:

No. 83	Recognizing September 2017, as Family Meals Month	1343
No. 90	Recognizing September 24-30, 2017, as National Rail Safety Week.....	1389

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 16, 18,
	19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 38,
	39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52,
	53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 69,
	70, 71, 74, 76, 78, 79, 81, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89,
	91, 93, 95, 96, 97, 98, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 109, 110,
	112, 113, 114, 115

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16,
	19, 20, 21, 23, 27, 28

Co-sponsor of House concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	1, 2, 3
------	---------

Hansen, James R.:

Appointed to Michigan State Waterways Commission.....	19
-------------------------------------------------------	----

Harden, Carolyn:

Appointed to Board of Marriage and Family Therapy	786
---------------------------------------------------------	-----

Haroutunian, Krista M.:

Appointed to Michigan Women’s Commission.....	1518
-----------------------------------------------	------

Harper, Meredith Roxanne:

Appointed to Health Information Technology Commission	1375
-------------------------------------------------------------	------

Harrell, Thomas G.:

Appointed to Unmanned Aircraft Systems Task Force.....	1307
--------------------------------------------------------	------

Hart Girls Cross Country Team:

Special introduction/presentation in Senate.....	1757
--------------------------------------------------	------

Harthun, Jeffrey W.:
 Appointed to Child Lead Exposure Elimination Commission..... 332

Hartl, Brian:
 Appointed to Public Health Advisory Council 1756

Hartmann, Shelly A.:
 Appointed to Michigan Blueberry Commission..... 594

Hartwick, Andrew James:
 Appointed to State Survey and Remonumentation Commission..... 1638

Hasan, Hakeem:
 Statement re..... 440

Hasenick, Marc:
 Appointed to Michigan Wheat Promotion Committee 717

Hauck, Roger (Representative 99th District):
 Certified as Representative-elect..... 4

Haveman, Joseph H.:
 Appointed to Michigan Indigent Defense Commission..... 1305

Hawkins, Arthur:
 Statement re..... 25

Hayes, Michael D.:
 Appointed to Michigan State Transportation Commission..... 1744

Health and Human Services Appropriations Subcommittee:
 Appointments 124, 1762
 Member replaced 124
 Attendance reports..... 156, 183, 224, 232, 250, 258, 461
 Statements re budget (SB 135)..... 555, 556, 557, 558

Health and Human Services Department:
 Calling on Governor, Insurance and Financial Services Department, and Department to adopt healthcare bill of rights and urging Governor not to make cuts to Medicaid program (SR 68) 688

Health and Human Services Department, United States:
 Requesting Congress enact Primary Care Enhancement Act (H.R. 365), to promote the use of Direct Primary Care Services and Department and U.S. Treasury Department promulgate rules and/or issue guidance that would promote opportunity for consumers to choose Direct Primary Care Services as integral part of their health care plan (SCR 10)..... 219, 611

Health and Safety Compliance and Appeals Board:
 Appointments 665, 1327

Health Endowment Fund Board:
 Appointment..... 1494, 1495, 1744

Health Information Technology Commission:
 Appointments 1331, 1375

Health Policy Committee:
 Attendance reports..... 257, 399, 449, 487, 611, 642, 703, 764, 1384, 1420, 1476, 1542, 1592, 1658, 1763, 1939
 Expense reports 165, 593, 1794, 1832

Healthcare Bill of Rights:
 Calling on Governor, Insurance and Financial Services Department, and Health and Human Services Department to adopt and urging Governor not to make cuts to Medicaid program (SR 68)..... 688

Heierman, Jonathan:	
Invocation offered.....	24
Heilner, Susan L.:	
Appointed to Governor's Task Force on Child Abuse and Neglect	430, 1429
Heins, Richard:	
Appointed to Michigan Commission on Law Enforcement Standards	166
Heise, Kurt:	
Appointed to Huron-Clinton Metropolitan Authority Board of Commissioners	595
Helmkamp, Alan Carl:	
Appointed to Marihuana Advisory Board	1561
Hemenway, Eric P.:	
Appointed to Michigan Historical Commission	1304
Hendges, Phillip A.:	
Appointed to Michigan Compensation Appellate Commission.....	1305
Hendrian, Catherine A.:	
Appointed to Michigan Women's Commission.....	1518
Henry, David J.:	
Appointed to Michigan Veterans' Facilities Authority Board of Directors.....	430
Hernandez, Shane (Representative 83rd District):	
Appointments:	
Conference Committee on HB 4234	730
Conference Committee on HB 4235	730
Conference Committee on SB 148.....	729
Certified as Representative-elect.....	4
Hertel, Curtis, Jr. (Senator 23rd District):	
Amendments offered.....	133, 545, 581, 823, 824, 1418, 1694, 1695, 1697
Appointed to Conference Committee on HB 4229.....	731
Chairperson, Committee of the Whole.....	353, 382, 1472
Motions and communications:	
Add name as co-sponsor.....	41, 54, 217, 310, 383, 464, 664, 1336, 1440, 1560, 1633, 1662, 1672
Special introductions/presentations in Senate:	
Lansing Christian Women's Soccer Team, 2017 MHSAA Division IV State Champions, and coaches Phil Malefyt and Joel Vande Kopple.....	1716
Memorial Day Ceremony; acknowledged casualty with memorial flag	707
Protests made by, against:	
HB 4323 conference report.....	1128
HB 4583 passage.....	1524
SB 163 passage.....	498
SB 335 passage.....	1394
SB 336 passage.....	1394
SB 401 passage.....	829
SB 409 passage.....	1341
SB 544 passage.....	1798
SB 545 passage.....	1798
SB 546 passage.....	1798
SB 547 passage.....	1798
SB 548 passage.....	1798
SB 574 passage.....	1586
SB 584 passage.....	1705

SB 585	passage.....	1705
SB 586	passage.....	1705
SR 85	adoption	1408
SR 92	adoption	1404

Statements made by, re:

Concealed pistol legislation; "pistols in preschools" (SB 584).....	1701
Congenital Heart Defect Awareness Week (SR 12)	126
Flammer, Tom; Senate employee	1886
Fred Korematsu Day (SR 7).....	63
International Fire Fighters' Day	587
Invisible Illness Awareness Week (SR 65)	667
Jackson, Mae; Gold Star Mother.....	707
Juneteenth.....	777
Lansing Labor Holiday.....	754
National Football League protests.....	1456
Patriotism	1456
Planned Parenthood Advocacy Day	1570
Public School Employees Retirement System (SB 401).....	831
Quinn, Gary; Vietnam veteran.....	88
Radical hate groups (SR 82)	1348
Tax relief	34
Transportation budget (SB 148)	583
Whitaker, Grant; Ingham County Sheriff's Deputy memorial highway (SB 509).....	1551

Bills sponsored by:

No. 58	Health; blood; duties of the childhood lead poisoning prevention and control commission; provide for.....	44
No. 59	Individual income tax; credit; credit for payment of certain student loans; create.....	44
No. 60	Individual income tax; credit; child and dependent care credit; create.....	44
No. 62	Health; hazardous products; provision related to rental unit containing lead-based paint hazard; modify	45
No. 198	Education; curriculum; certain requirements for grades K-5 music instruction program; provide for.....	220
No. 231	Children; child care; child development and care reimbursement rates; revise the billing cycle for providers from hourly to weekly	292
No. 261	Criminal procedure; records; child abuse offenders registry; create	334
No. 298	State; symbol; black swallowtail butterfly; designate as the official state butterfly.....	435
No. 317	Labor; fair employment practices; commission on pay equity; establish, and specify duties..	472
No. 324	Civil rights; employment discrimination; prohibited employment discrimination practices; expand to include asking a job applicant about past compensation.....	472
No. 395	Elections; offenses; circulator misrepresenting the contents of a ballot question or recall petition and a circulator misrepresenting whether he or she is a paid signature gatherer or a volunteer; prohibit, and establish penalties	680
No. 412	Health occupations; physicians; government interference with physician-patient treatment programs; prohibit.....	718
No. 449	Property; conveyances; transfer of certain state-owned property in Ingham County; provide for.....	790
No. 454	Insurance; health benefits; Abortion Insurance Opt-Out Act; repeal	811
No. 462	Gaming; other; fantasy contests act; create.....	812
No. 464	Education; curriculum; instruction and professional development in warning signs for suicide and depression; make mandatory	851
No. 496	Crimes; animals; leaving animal unattended in a motor vehicle; prohibit, and provide penalties.....	1287
No. 509	Highways; name; portion of M-52; designate as the "Deputy Grant Whitaker Memorial Highway"	1310
No. 515	State financing and management; purchasing; state contracts; require to be awarded to Michigan-based companies under certain circumstances	1345
No. 528	Traffic control; civil infraction procedures; penalties for failure to stop for a school bus displaying flashing red lights; increase	1347
No. 534	Employment security; sanctions; penalty for deficient contributions; increase	1356

No. 610 Traffic control; other; educational outreach program for driver responsibility fee amnesty program; create, and provide funding 1480

No. 619 Education; curriculum; individuals qualified to provide instruction in sex education; revise.. 1525

No. 620 Education; curriculum; instruction in sex education; modify to include affirmative consent standards and instruction on sexual assault and dating violence 1525

No. 628 Worker’s compensation; disabilities; presumption of occupational causation; add breast cancer 1547

No. 667 Local government; ordinances; imposing sanctions on landlord or tenant; prohibit for contacts made with police or emergency services 1749

No. 679 Education; public school academies; requirements for issuance of contract, provisions concerning oversight, and requirements for management contracts; revise 1776

No. 736 Property; recording; recording requirements; remove exception for wills 1888

No. 737 Property; recording; recording with register of deeds; require an English translation document to be included..... 1889

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos. 21, 35, 41, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 63, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72, 73, 75, 82, 83, 90, 91, 92, 97, 99, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 121, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 165, 184, 196, 197, 203, 204, 205, 206, 208, 209, 212, 216, 222, 223, 227, 229, 230, 232, 233, 234, 235, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 256, 257, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 270, 281, 292, 295, 296, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 325, 326, 327, 328, 356, 357, 358, 363, 364, 378, 403, 411, 413, 414, 416, 422, 423, 424, 445, 451, 452, 453, 461, 465, 469, 470, 477, 492, 497, 498, 499, 500, 505, 506, 507, 531, 532, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 541, 582, 583, 607, 609, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 617, 622, 631, 634, 635, 639, 650, 651, 659, 662, 665, 666, 668, 713, 724, 725, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 738, 739, 740

Joint resolution sponsored by:

SJR J Legislature; legislators; change in salary for elected officials; establish effective date to be after the next election..... 733

Joint resolutions co-sponsored by:

D F H I L

Senate resolutions offered by:

No. 12 Commemorating February 7-14, 2017, as Congenital Heart Defect Awareness Week 125

No. 59 Recognizing May 7-13, 2017, as Women’s Lung Health Week 596

No. 65 Recognizing May 21-27, 2017, as Invisible Illness Awareness Week..... 667

No. 68 Calling on Governor, Insurance and Financial Services Department, and Health and Human Services Department to adopt healthcare bill of rights and urging Governor not to make cuts to Medicaid program 688

No. 75 Amending Standing Rules of Senate..... 809

No. 82 Denouncing radical hate groups and declaring them domestic terrorist organizations..... 1343

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos. 7, 8, 9, 13, 15, 19, 21, 26, 29, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 42, 46, 56, 72, 73, 76, 77, 80, 81, 83, 84, 91, 93, 95, 99, 101, 106, 107, 108, 111, 114

Senate concurrent resolution offered by:

No. 18 Urging President to renegotiate North American Free Trade Agreement and consider withdrawing U.S. from current agreement if renegotiation does not include certain provisions.. 819

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos. 4, 7, 11, 13, 14, 16, 17, 23, 24, 26

Hertel, Kevin (Representative 18th District):

Certified as Representative-elect.....

Hibl, Ken:

Appointed to World War I Centennial Commission 1639

Hicks, Stephen J.:

Appointed to Michigan Strategic Fund Board of Directors..... 617

Higher Education Appropriations Subcommittee:

Attendance reports..... 299, 400
Statements re budget (SB 138) 576

Hiipakka, Scott:

Appointed to Michigan Community Service Commission 1887

Hildenbrand, David S. (Senator 29th District):

Amendments offered 1597

Appointments:

Conference Committee on HB 4234 731
Conference Committee on HB 4235 732
Conference Committee on HB 4313 732
Conference Committee on HB 4323 852
Conference Committee on SB 130 712
Conference Committee on SB 145 713

Chairperson, Committee of the Whole 114, 371, 468, 1376, 1483, 1757, 1811, 1814, 1818

Committee expense reports 165, 593, 1793, 1832

Special introduction/presentation in Senate:

Lowell High School Red Arrows Varsity Wrestling Team, Division II State Champions, and Coach R.J. Boudro 619

Statements made by, re:

General Omnibus budget (SB 130 and HB 4323)..... 584, 1128
Jeffries, Ellen; Senate Fiscal Agency employee 1685
School Aid Omnibus budget (HB 4313)..... 1128

Bills sponsored by:

No. 45 Property tax; exemptions; exemption for disabled veterans; modify..... 33
No. 94 Sales tax; collections; sales tax on the difference; accelerate phase-in..... 85
No. 130 Appropriations; zero budget; omnibus budget appropriations; provide for fiscal year 2017-2018 129
No. 131 Appropriations; school aid; fiscal year 2017-2018 omnibus appropriations for school aid, higher education, and community colleges; provide for 129
No. 132 Appropriations; zero budget; supplemental appropriations; provide for fiscal year 2016-2017.. 130
No. 133 Appropriations; school aid; multisection school aid supplemental; provide for 130
No. 181 Children; child care; general amendments related to licensing; provide for, and eliminate registration 189
No. 217 Appropriations; school aid; executive recommendation; provide for omnibus appropriations for school aid, higher education, and community colleges 247
No. 218 Appropriations; other; executive recommendation; provide for omnibus bill..... 247
No. 252 Appropriations; zero budget; supplemental appropriations; provide for fiscal year 2016-2017.. 333
No. 253 Appropriations; zero budget; supplemental appropriations; provide for fiscal years 2016-2017 and 2017-2018 333
No. 258 State financing and management; other; grants to local government under emergency management act; revise limitations..... 334
No. 259 Higher education; education programs; grants under part-time, independent student grants act; revise eligibility requirements 334
No. 260 Higher education; education programs; authorization and distance education reciprocal exchange act; extend sunset..... 334
No. 359 Property tax; exemptions; delivery of combined document for personal property exemption; modify deadline date 514
No. 380 Property tax; local community stabilization share; distribution of local community stabilization share; modify dates..... 628

No. 429	Elections; registration; online voter registration; allow	747
No. 478	Traffic control; parking; provision related to license suspension for failure to comply with outstanding parking violation citations; modify	872
No. 551	Natural resources; other; natural resources trust fund process for determining amounts available for expenditure; provide for.....	1368
No. 569	Traffic control; traffic regulation; definition of charitable or civic organization in section 676b of the Michigan vehicle code; modify	1381
No. 570	Property tax; exemptions; filings for certain personal property exemptions; modify dates ..	1389
No. 574	Education; financing; levy of regional enhancement millage; revise	1390
No. 601	Appropriations; zero budget; supplemental appropriations; provide for fiscal year 2017-2018..	1461
No. 602	Appropriations; zero budget; supplemental appropriations; provide for fiscal year 201-2018..	1461
No. 603	Appropriations; zero budget; supplemental appropriations; provide for fiscal year 2016-2017..	1461
No. 609	Traffic control; other; driver responsibility fees; eliminate collection of beginning September 30, 2018.....	1480
No. 618	Highways; name; portion of M-59 in Livingston County; designate as the “Candice Dunn Memorial Highway”	1525
No. 691	Retirement; county employees; retirement health benefits under a retirement system established by a county board of commissioners; make subject to the protecting local government retirement and benefits act.....	1778

Bills co-sponsored by:

No.	1,	2,	3,	52,	77,	78,	81,	95,	110,	157,	178,	180,	182,
	183,	242,	243,	244,	280,	355,	391,	392,	434,	492,	583,	589,	597,
	598,	610,	611,	612,	613,	614,	622,	662,	713				

Joint resolution sponsored by:

SJR	G	Natural resources; hunting; right to hunt, fish, and harvest wildlife; recognize in constitution..	256
-----	---	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----

Senate resolutions offered by:

No.	89	Recognizing September 17-23, 2017, as Independent Colleges and Universities Week	1378
No.	97	Recognizing September 2017, as Life Insurance Awareness Month.....	1441

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	4,	6,	8,	9,	12,	14,	20,	21,	36,	41,	42,	43,	44,
	45,	46,	54,	55,	62,	63,	64,	65,	84,	91,	93,	95,	96,
	101,	102,	103,	106,	107,	113,	114						

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	7,	11,	16,	23,	25
------	----	-----	-----	-----	----

Co-sponsor of House concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	13,	16
------	-----	----

Hill, Deodge M.:

Appointed to Michigan Law Enforcement Officers Memorial Monument Fund Commission	1376
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------

Hill, John P.:

Appointed to Unmanned Aircraft Systems Task Force.....	1307
--------------------------------------------------------	------

Hiller, David A.:

Appointed to Michigan Commission on Law Enforcement Standards	166
---------------------------------------------------------------------	-----

Hilson, Dale J.:

Appointed to Criminal Justice Policy Commission	430
-------------------------------------------------------	-----

Hintz, Dennis:

Invocation offered.....	1424
-------------------------	------

Hirsch, Edward H.:

Appointed to Michigan Veterans’ Trust Fund Board of Directors	1305
---------------------------------------------------------------------	------

Hispanic/Latino Commission:
 Appointments 43, 567, 1277, 1332, 1744

Historic Preservation Review Board:
 Appointments 665, 1518
 Correction..... 1561

Historical Commission:
 Appointments 1304

Hitchens, Melvin:
 Invocation offered..... 124

Hoadley, Jon (Representative 60th District):
 Appointments:
 Conference Committee on HB 4229 729
 Conference Committee on SB 139..... 728
 Certified as Representative-elect..... 4

Hohman, John:
 Appointments:
 Chair, Governor’s Task Force on Child Abuse and Neglect 1429
 Governor’s Task Force on Child Abuse and Neglect 1429

Hoitenga, Michele (Representative 102nd District):
 Certified as Representative-elect..... 4

Holysz, Matthew M.:
 Appointed to Corn Marketing Program of Michigan..... 332

Homeland Security Department, United States:
 Condemning President’s January 27, 2017, executive order as discriminatory overreach, urging to comply with federal court orders, and requesting President immediately rescind executive order (SR 13)..... 126

Homelessness Interagency Council:
 Appointments 187, 511

Hood, Morris W., III (Senator 3rd District):
 Amendments offered..... 148
 Invocation offered..... 342

Protests made by, against:
 HB 4583 passage..... 1524
 HB 5095 passage..... 1721
 SB 163 passage..... 498
 SB 335 passage..... 1392
 SB 386 passage..... 1260
 SB 401 passage..... 830
 SB 409 passage..... 1341
 SB 544 passage..... 1798
 SB 545 passage..... 1798
 SB 546 passage..... 1798
 SB 547 passage..... 1798
 SB 548 passage..... 1798
 SB 574 passage..... 1586
 SB 583 passage..... 1489
 SB 584 passage..... 1707
 SB 585 passage..... 1707
 SB 586 passage..... 1707
 SR 85 adoption 1408
 SR 92 adoption 1404

Statements made by, re:

Buckley, Marie; memorial for Romulus resident.....	1288
Etue, Kriste Kibbey	1451
Horton, Willie; Detroit Tigers player.....	1591
Organ Donor Registry Day (SR 14).....	128
Rieth, Mary Beth; memorial for Dearborn resident	1288

Bills sponsored by:

No. 199	Fireworks; other; local unit of government’s authority under the fireworks safety act; expand..	220
No. 200	Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for crime of assault on sports official; enact.....	220
No. 201	Crimes; assaultive; penalties for assault on a sports official; enhance.....	220
No. 214	Traffic control; other; option of community service in lieu of payment of driver responsibility fees; allow in certain circumstances.....	247
No. 311	State financing and management; funds; revenue required to be refunded; cap, and appropriate excess to the school aid fund and revenue sharing.....	460
No. 312	Insurance; no-fault; rate setting; limit criteria that may be used.....	460
No. 482	Vehicles; registration plates; dealer plates; increase fee for special plates issued to dealers or transporters.....	1269
No. 531	Employment security; administration; maximum benefit rate and period; modify.....	1355

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos.	52, 216, 240, 241, 268, 270, 317, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324,
	325, 326, 327, 356, 357, 395, 422, 464, 466, 467, 470, 471, 503,
	504, 508, 617, 622, 628, 629, 635, 662, 665, 666, 667, 668, 723,
	724, 725

Joint resolution co-sponsored by:

F

Senate resolutions offered by:

No. 24	Recognizing March 2017, as National Kidney Month and March 9, 2017, as World Kidney Day	312
No. 25	Encouraging Congress to pass Medicare reforms to provide better care and benefits for recipients of kidney transplants.....	313

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	13, 14, 15, 36, 53, 54, 55, 61, 64, 65, 67, 68, 71,
	77, 80, 82, 83, 84, 91, 93, 101, 106, 107, 108, 111, 114

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	11, 14, 16, 23, 26, 27
------	------------------------

Hoover, Spencer C.:

Appointed to Michigan Veterans’ Facilities Authority Board of Directors.....	430
------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----

Hopewell, Bobby J.:

Appointed to Michigan Community Corrections Board.....	1333
--------------------------------------------------------	------

Hopgood, Hoon-Yung (Senator 6th District):

Amendment withdrawn.....	536
Amendments offered.....496, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 536, 537, 538, 539, 544, 821, 822, 823, 1581, 1584, 1585, 1590	
Appointments:	
Conference Committee on HB 4231.....	731
Conference Committee on HB 4234.....	731
Conference Committee on HB 4235.....	732
Conference Committee on HB 4237.....	732
Conference Committee on HB 4313.....	732
Conference Committee on SB 139.....	712
Education Subcommittee.....	244
Chairperson, Committee of the Whole.....	178, 405, 1338, 1520
Out-of-state travel reports.....	110, 1532

Protests made by, against:

HB 5095	passage.....	1721
SB 140	passage.....	533
SB 141	passage.....	530
SB 149	passage.....	540
SB 335	passage.....	1392
SB 401	passage.....	827
SB 409	passage.....	1341
SB 544	passage.....	1798
SB 545	passage.....	1798
SB 546	passage.....	1798
SB 547	passage.....	1798
SB 548	passage.....	1798
SB 574	passage.....	1586
SR 92	adoption.....	1404

Statements made by, re:

Abrams, Callie; Senate employee	461
Atomic veterans (SR 73)	1590
Environmental Quality Department budget (SB 140).....	534
Folaron, P.J.; Senate intern	490
Health and Human Services Department budget (SB 135).....	555
Natural Resources Department budget (SB 141).....	530
Public School Employees Retirement System (SB 401).....	831
Regional enhancement millages (SB 574).....	1587
K-12 School Aid budget (SB 149).....	541, 542

Bills sponsored by:

No. 66	Health facilities; employees; criminal history check for employment in a covered facility; modify	57
No. 67	Mental health; other; criminal history check; modify.....	57
No. 68	Human services; adult foster care; criminal history check; modify	57
No. 156	Environmental protection; air pollution; air pollution control commission; establish.....	142
No. 182	Children; child care; licensure requirements for child care centers; modify	189
No. 229	Children; child care; child development and care program eligibility; increase	292
No. 230	Children; child care; child development and care reimbursement rates; modify, and revise the billing cycle for providers	292
No. 250	Economic development; downtown development authorities; requirement for historic commission approval regarding proposed changes to the exterior of historical sites; provide for..	318
No. 285	Health facilities; nursing homes; ratios of patients to nursing care personnel and certified nurse aides; modify.....	394
No. 286	Health facilities; other; nurse aide training and registration program; establish.....	394
No. 321	Crimes; other; provision regarding wage discrimination based on sex; modify, and increase fines.....	472
No. 476	Energy; alternative sources; energy optimization standard; increase, and eliminate cap	872
No. 503	Environmental protection; landfills; disposal of certain radioactive waste in landfills; regulate	1310
No. 504	Environmental protection; hazardous waste; hazardous waste disposal wells; regulate location and hours of operation and require additional information in license application	1310
No. 629	Education; curriculum; age appropriate, medically accurate, and objective sexuality education; provide for.....	1547
No. 639	Environmental protection; water pollution; application of manure or fertilizer to frozen or snow-covered soil; prohibit	1647
No. 666	Employment security; benefits; disqualification from receiving benefits when leaving employment; create exception for domestic violence victim	1749
No. 676	Education; public school academies; certain provisions in charter school contracts; require..	1776
No. 680	Education; public school academies; additional requirements for oversight of public school academies by authorizing bodies; provide for	1776
No. 682	Education; public school academies; contracts with educational management organization; require certain provisions	1776
No. 724	Labor; collective bargaining; requirement for agency fee for nonunion members; allow in bargaining agreements and as condition of employment in public sector	1851

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos.	28,	34,	52,	54,	55,	56,	57,	58,	59,	60,	64,	69,	70,
	75,	89,	90,	91,	92,	98,	99,	121,	152,	153,	154,	155,	161,
	173,	178,	180,	181,	183,	184,	206,	212,	227,	231,	232,	233,	234,
	235,	251,	256,	257,	261,	262,	263,	264,	265,	268,	271,	281,	317,
	318,	319,	320,	322,	323,	324,	325,	326,	327,	328,	356,	357,	358,
	387,	388,	407,	408,	423,	424,	451,	452,	453,	454,	475,	508,	531,
	532,	533,	534,	535,	536,	537,	538,	539,	617,	619,	620,	622,	635,
	650,	662,	665,	667,	668,	716,	717,	718,	719,	720,	723,	725	

Joint resolutions co-sponsored by:

D J

Senate resolutions offered by:

No.	19	Opposing Ontario Power Generation’s proposal to build nuclear waste repository in Kincardine, Ontario, memorializing Congress to oppose construction of underground nuclear waste repository in Great Lakes basin, and urging Canadian government to prohibit siting and construction of nuclear waste repository in Great Lakes basin	235
No.	53	Recognizing May 2017 as Asian Pacific American Heritage Month.....	503
No.	72	Recognizing July 16, 2017, as National Atomic Veterans Day.....	775
No.	73	Memorializing Congress to do all it can to support atomic veterans, spouses, and dependents in receiving medical care and disability compensation.....	776

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	6,	7,	8,	9,	10,	12,	13,	14,	15,	16,	18,	21,	23,
	24,	25,	26,	29,	30,	32,	35,	37,	38,	39,	40,	41,	42,
	43,	44,	45,	46,	47,	48,	49,	50,	51,	52,	54,	55,	56,
	58,	59,	60,	61,	62,	63,	64,	65,	66,	67,	68,	70,	71,
	74,	76,	77,	79,	80,	81,	82,	83,	84,	86,	90,	91,	93,
	94,	97,	98,	101,	106,	107,	108,	110,	111,	114			

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	6,	11,	13,	14,	16,	17,	18,	19,	23,	26,	27
------	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

Co-sponsor of House concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	1,	2,	3
------	----	----	---

Horn, Kenneth B. (Senator 32nd District):

Appointed to Veterans, Military Affairs and Homeland Security Committee	1594
Chairperson, Committee of the Whole.....	246, 433, 608, 1534
Committee expense reports.....	165, 593, 1793, 1832
Invocation offered.....	1832
Motions and communications:	
Add name as co-sponsor.....	1294
Remove name as co-sponsor	800
Out-of-state travel reports	110
Special introductions/presentations in Senate:	
Flint Powers Catholic High School Boys Soccer Team, 2017 MHSAA Division III State Champions; Coach Tony Rowe, Assistant Coach Tom Beaubien, and Athletic Director Brian Sheeran.....	1808
Flint Powers Catholic High School Girls Soccer Team, 2017 MHSAA Division III State Champions; Coach Jeff Tippett and Athletic Director Brian Sheeran	1808
Flushing High School Girls Varsity Basketball Team, 2017 MHSAA Class A State Champions, and Coach Larry Ford.....	455
Statements made by, re:	
Brownfield redevelopment legislation (SBs 111-115).....	597
Horn, Zellie; memorial for granddaughter.....	1475

Bills sponsored by:

No.	18	Corrections; parole; department of corrections to report parole absconders to department of health and human services; require	29
-----	----	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----

No. 29	Insurance; health insurers; health insurance claims assessment rate; modify under certain circumstances	31
No. 33	Crimes; assaultive; crime of assaulting a person performing certain job-related duties; expand to include emergency room personnel	31
No. 111	Economic development; brownfield redevelopment authority; transformational brownfield plans; provide for.....	113
No. 266	Individual income tax; deductions; certain pension income for certain individuals; modify..	335
No. 297	Occupations; individual licensing and regulation; presentation of identification to certain government officials; require, and revise scope of practice for electricians.....	411
No. 393	Economic development; tax increment financing; tax increment finance authorities into a single act; provide for.....	655
No. 444	Education; counseling; requirements for employment as a school counselor; revise.....	777
No. 483	Labor; other; junior hockey player; clarify as nonemployee in the workforce opportunity wage act.....	1269
No. 512	Individual income tax; deductions; tax incentive for contributions made to first-time home buyers program; provide for.....	1311
No. 623	Individual income tax; deductions; extension or renewal of certain qualified renaissance zones; allow.....	1525
No. 624	Traffic control; driver license; driver responsibility fee; amend eligibility for alternative payment programs, and eliminate new assessments for certain offenses	1525
No. 625	Traffic control; other; workforce training payment program; create.....	1526
No. 684	Education; school districts; educational development plans; modify requirements.....	1777

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos.	5,	6,	7,	8,	9,	10,	11,	12,	13,	14,	15,	16,	17,
	19,	20,	21,	30,	31,	32,	34,	35,	37,	46,	48,	50,	60,
	70,	75,	77,	78,	81,	90,	98,	99,	100,	112,	113,	114,	115,
	157,	175,	197,	242,	243,	244,	250,	251,	261,	262,	263,	264,	265,
	279,	356,	357,	358,	365,	366,	367,	376,	377,	391,	392,	397,	398,
	399,	403,	467,	469,	484,	485,	486,	488,	489,	490,	491,	511,	569,
	583,	587,	588,	622,	642,	662,	685,	703,	704,	705,	706,	707,	713

Joint resolution co-sponsored by:

G

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	7,	8,	9,	18,	19,	21,	22,	23,	24,	29,	31,	33,	35,
	36,	41,	42,	46,	62,	63,	64,	65,	74,	83,	84,	87,	90,
	101,	106,	109										

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	4,	5,	8,	9,	11,	16,	23
------	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	----

Horn, Zellie:

Moments of silence observed	1432, 1476
Statements re	1432, 1475

Hornberger, Pamela (Representative 32nd District):

Certified as Representative-elect.....	3
----------------------------------------	---

Hornbogen, Susan:

Appointed to Michigan Iron Industry Museum Advisory Board	42
-----------------------------------------------------------------	----

Horse Racing Advisory Commission:

Appointment.....	165
------------------	-----

Horton, Willie:

Statement re.....	1591
-------------------	------

House of Representatives, Michigan State:

Ehlers, Vernon J.; memorial for former member of House and Senate and U.S. House (SCR 23).....	1413, 1427
Joint Convention Rules; prescribing (SCR 2)	13, 27

Joint Convention; providing for (SCR 3)	13, 27
Joint Rules; adopting (SCR 5)	64, 89
Monsma, Stephen V.; memorial for former member of House and Senate (SCR 11)	291, 348
Pridnia, John D.; memorial for former member of House and Senate (SCR 16)	421, 459
Session; House ready to proceed with business of	14
Session; notifying Governor and House that Senate ready to proceed with business of (SR 1)	12
Sine die; House ready to adjourn	1959
State of the State Message	20
House of Representatives, United States:	
Ehlers, Vernon J.; memorial for former member of House and Senate and U.S. House (SCR 23)	1413, 1427
Kate's law; praising for passing and urging U.S. Senate to take swift action to pass this legislation in order to protect Americans and keep communities safe (SCR 20)	1364
No Sanctuary for Criminals Act; praising for passing and urging U.S. Senate to swiftly pass this legislation for safety of American families and communities (SCR 21)	1364
Housefield, John W.:	
Appointed to Workers' Compensation Board of Magistrates	55
Hovermale, Mark Allen:	
Invocation offered	234
Howell, Amanda A.:	
Appointed to Michigan Board of Licensed Midwifery	431
Howell, Gary (Representative 82nd District):	
Certified as Representative-elect	4
Howrylak, Martin (Representative 41st District):	
Certified as Representative-elect	3
Hudson High School Varsity Wrestling Team:	
Special introduction/presentation in Senate	455
Hughes, Holly (Representative 91st District):	
Certified as Representative-elect	4
Hughes, Robert L.:	
Appointed to Certificate of Need Commission	218
Human Trafficking Commission:	
Appointments	511, 512, 1327
Chair appointment	511
Hune, Joseph R. (Senator 22nd District):	
Appointed to Education Committee	1594
Committee expense reports	165, 593, 1793, 1794, 1832
Substitute offered	1443
Statement made by, re:	
Champagne, Sam; Senate employee	491
Bills sponsored by:	
No. 108 Agriculture; other; urban agriculture act; create	113
No. 205 Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; guidelines for violation of the lawful internet gaming act; enact	230
No. 291 Insurance; property and casualty; collision and comprehensive insurance; prohibit insurer from requiring use of specific vendor or process	410
No. 304 Taxation; tobacco; cigarette tax; modify	459
No. 329 Land use; zoning and growth management; vacation rentals and short-term rentals; limit regulation of by local zoning	473

No. 356	Occupations; other; salesperson license; establish	514
No. 389	Health facilities; hospitals; record of direct care registered professional nurse-to-patient ratios for each unit for each shift; require hospitals to maintain	654
No. 637	Communications; telecommunications; permits, fees, right-of-way use, and other regulation of wireless service providers; standardize	1618
No. 673	Insurance; health insurers; making miscellaneous provisions of the insurance code apply to a nonprofit dental care corporation; provide for.....	1762

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos.	4,	52,	69,	90,	94,	95,	109,	161,	222,	261,	262,	263,	275,
	280,	331,	347,	348,	349,	350,	357,	358,	363,	372,	378,	387,	388,
	410,	411,	464,	569,	618,	622,	631,	648,	662,	713			

Joint resolution sponsored by:

SJR C	Human services; services or financial assistance; illegal aliens collecting public assistance; prohibit	68
-------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----

Joint resolution co-sponsored by:

G

Senate resolutions offered by:

No. 31	Urging U.S. Senate to confirm Judge Neil M. Gorsuch to U.S. Supreme Court, and urging Michigan’s senators to forgo any effort to filibuster vote on nomination.....	367
No. 51	Recognizing May 14-20, 2017, as InfantSEE® Week.....	485
No. 93	Urging continued work on Route 1 of Great Lake to Lake Trails and encouraging continued commitment of state resources to effort.....	1412

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	4,	6,	8,	9,	21,	41,	42,	45,	46,	47,	62,	65,	76,
	84,	91,	105,	106									

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	11,	16,	23
------	-----	-----	----

Hunger Solutions Day:

Commemorating March 21, 2017, as (SR 23).....	312
Statement re.....	328

Hunt, Steven J.:

Appointed to Michigan Blueberry Commission.....	594
-------------------------------------------------	-----

Hunter, Terese S.:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Massage Therapy	218
------------------------------------------------------	-----

Hunting Camps:

Encouraging U.S. Forest Service to work on agreement with owners of privately held on leased acres within Ottawa National Forest to allow to remain on federal land (SR 11)	119, 159, 168
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------

Hunyady, Rhetta G.:

Appointed to Governor’s Talent Investment Board.....	291, 1361
------------------------------------------------------	-----------

Hurd, LuAnn:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Counseling	1329
-------------------------------------------------	------

Huron-Clinton Metropolitan Authority Board of Commissioners:

Appointment.....	595
------------------	-----

Hussein, Sharif:

Appointed to Middle-Eastern American Affairs Commission.....	465
--------------------------------------------------------------	-----

I.

Iden, Brandt (Representative 61st District):	
Certified as Representative-elect.....	4
Idle, Scott D.:	
Appointed to Michigan Early Stage Venture Investment Corporation Board of Directors	1334
Ilitch, Mike:	
Moment of silence observed.....	155
Statements re	154, 155
Immigration Reform:	
Memorializing Congress to take action on (HCR 15)	1482
Impaired Driving Safety Commission:	
Appointments	1744
Chair appointment.....	1744
Income Tax:	
Statement re.....	34
Independent Colleges and Universities Week:	
Recognizing September 17-23, 2017, as (SR 89).....	1378
Independent Counsel Act:	
Urging Congress to reinstate provisions of and request Deputy U.S. Attorney General appoint special counselor to investigate Russia's interference in 2016 presidential election (SR 26).....	313
Indigent Defense Commission:	
Appointments	1305, 1331, 1333
Infants and Toddlers with Developmental Disabilities Interagency Coordinating Council:	
Appointments	55
InfantSEE® Week:	
Recognizing May 14-20, 2017, as (SR 51).....	485
Inman, Kathleen N.:	
Appointed to Michigan Board of Dentistry.....	1331
Inman, Larry C. (Representative 104th District):	
Appointed to Conference Committee on HB 4229.....	729
Certified as Representative-elect.....	4
Insider Trading:	
Urging Congress to strengthen laws on (SCR 24).....	1459
Insurance and Financial Services Department:	
Calling on Governor, Department, and Health and Human Services Department to adopt healthcare bill of rights and urging Governor not to make cuts to Medicaid program (SR 68).....	688
Insurance Committee:	
Attendance reports.....	338, 782, 1558, 1781, 1940
Expense reports	165, 593, 1794, 1832
Intelligence Operations Center for Homeland Security Advisory Board:	
Appointment.....	1495
Investment Advisory Committee:	
Appointment.....	332

Invisible Illness Awareness Week:

Recognizing May 21-27, 2017, as (SR 65).....	667
Statement re.....	667

Invocations Offered:

Armstrong, Ervin (New Genesis, Kalamazoo).....	1560
Aulbach, Ron (Bridgeway Community Church, Rockford).....	478
Barringer, Dave (Kalamazoo First Assembly of God, Portage).....	566
Berlin, Tim (Faith Baptist Church, Warren).....	1400
Bieda, Steven M. (Senator 9th District).....	404
Black, Geoff (Clarkston Community Church, Clarkston).....	490
Boyd, Terry (Sycamore Baptist Church, Jackson).....	664
Braman, Robert (First Congregational Church, St. Joseph).....	606
Brandenburg, Douglas (Cross Point Baptist Church, Roseville).....	706
Breault, Scott (New Life Assembly of God, Escanaba).....	1574
Brown, Steve (Parkview Baptist Church, Livonia).....	1360
Budde, John (St. Mary Our Lady of the Snows Parish, Milford).....	440
Clark, Kevin (Springwells Baptist Church, Detroit).....	1374
Colbeck, Patrick J. (Senator 7th District).....	1292
Cook, Timothy (St. Demetrios Greek Orthodox Church, Saginaw).....	140
DeMott, Harold (Eaton Rapids Church of the Nazarene, Eaton Rapids).....	784
Deur, Dave (Watermark Church, Grand Haven).....	54
Donajkowski, Charles (Holy Family Catholic Church and Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Oscoda).....	686
Dorais, Joseph (Emmanuel Baptist Church, Gladwin).....	1788
Dryden, Jeff (Converge Community Church, New Buffalo).....	1672
Eccles, Kevin (Monroe Free Methodist Church, Monroe).....	738
Edwards, Mark (Trinity Church, Stanton).....	254
Farrell, Scott (Calvary Baptist Church, Evart).....	1320
Fauble, Douglas (South Olive Christian Reformed Church, Holland).....	1652
Ferrell, Phillip (Mt. Hermon Missionary Baptist Church, Sumpter Township).....	1480
Foreman, David (Reachout Christian Center, Lansing).....	310
Gibbons, Nikolai (Immanuel Lutheran Church, Macomb).....	1716
Gibson, Walter (Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church, Lansing).....	1440
Girard, Lawrance Michael (American Legion Post No. 49, South Haven).....	1594
Green, Mark (Allendale Baptist Church, Allendale).....	510
Gregory, Vincent (Senator 11th District).....	290, 754, 1412, 1532
Habusta, Steven F. (Sault Ste. Marie E-Free Church, Sault Ste. Marie).....	110
Hansen, Goeffrey M. (Senator 34th District).....	88, 728, 1850
Heierman, Jonathan (Calvary Lutheran Church, Clarkston).....	24
Hintz, Dennis (Elbridge Community Church, Hart).....	1424
Hitchens, Melvin (Community African Methodist Episcopal Church, Jackson).....	124
Hood, Morris W., III (Senator 3rd District).....	342
Horn, Kenneth B. (Senator 32nd District).....	1832
Hovermale, Mark Allen (Alpha Baptist Church, Livonia).....	234
Johnson, Eric (King of Kings Lutheran Church, Lake Orion).....	1884
Jones, Melvin T. (Union Missionary Baptist Church, Lansing).....	1274
Kinloch, Solomon (Triumph Church, Detroit).....	244
Klett, Kenneth (Covenant Church, Holland).....	644
Knezek, David (Senator 5th District).....	464
Knollenberg, Marty (Senator 13th District).....	454
Knox, Urundi (Ebenezer Ministries, Burton).....	176
MacGregor, Peter (Senator 28th District).....	18
Martin, Lila (Trinity African Methodist Episcopal Church, Lansing).....	800
Maxwell, David (Eliezer Temple Church, Lansing).....	1352
McIlhany, Kevin (Cross Bridge Church, Ishpeming).....	228
Milton, Damon (Voices of Deliverance Ministry, Lansing).....	768
Moore, Addis (Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Kalamazoo).....	48
Nofs, Michael L. (Senator 19th District).....	146, 524, 878, 1632, 1808
Noggle, James (Good Shepherd United Methodist Church, Roscommon).....	216
Pavlov, Phillip J. (Senator 25th District).....	592, 1662

Peddie, Chris (Lakeside Family Church, Stevensville)..... 60
 Pollard, Jim (Forest Hills Presbyterian Church, Cascade Township)..... 328
 Pompo, David (Living Grace Community Church, Davison)..... 78
 Proos, John M. (Senator 21st District)..... 352, 616, 816
 Prues, Louis (Jefferson Avenue Presbyterian Church, Detroit)..... 2
 Ramsey, Nicholas (Church of the Living God, Detroit)..... 1470
 Robertson, David B. (Senator 14th District)..... 1684
 Schmidt, Wayne A. (Senator 37th District)..... 634, 1730
 Shepard, Justin (Michiana Church of Christ, Dowagiac)..... 1494
 Shirkey, Mike (Senator 16th District)..... 1766
 Simon, Corey (Ida United Methodist Church, Ida)..... 164
 Smail, Steve (Lighthouse Baptist Church, Plainwell)..... 40, 1756
 Smith, Bradley (St. John Lutheran Church, Fraser)..... 186
 Speicher, David (St. Joseph Catholic Church, Howell)..... 382
 Stamas, Jim (Senator 36th District)..... 864
 Stanly, Sahaya (All Saints Catholic Church, Fremont)..... 302
 Terry, Jon (Living Waters Chapel, Caro)..... 260
 Troutman, Rob (Reach Community Church, Saginaw)..... 364
 Vos, Brian (Trinity United Reformed Church, Caledonia)..... 118
 Vu, Peter (Grand Rapids Home for Veterans, Grand Rapids)..... 1456
 Wilkins, DeShawn (Immanuel Outreach Cathedral, Detroit)..... 1546
 Wilson, Mark (Fowlerville United Brethren Church, Fowlerville)..... 1514
 Winter, Bob (Faith Baptist Church, Greenville)..... 1386
 Yager, Chris (Cornerstone Baptist Church, Swartz Creek)..... 712
 Zimmerman, Michael (Congregation Kehillat Israel, Lansing)..... 418

Iron Industry Museum Advisory Board:

Appointments 42

Iseler, Jackeline:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Nursing..... 1306

Isely, Paul N.:

Appointed to Utility Consumer Participation Board..... 465

Isley, Laurie Jean:

Appointed to Michigan Soybean Promotion Committee 1518

Iverson, Donald R.:

Appointed to Electrical Administrative Board 1494

Ives, Jessica Lynn:

Appointed to Michigan Community Service Commission 1887

J.

Jackson, Garrett:

Appointed to Board of Boiler Rules..... 1327
 Correction..... 1335

Jackson, Mae:

Statement re..... 707

Jackson, Misty M.:

Appointed to State Historic Preservation Review Board 665

Jacobs, Kevin R.:

Appointed to Unmanned Aircraft Systems Task Force..... 1307

Jacobsen, Bradford:

Appointed to Michigan Liquor Control Commission	166
Confirmation hearing	328

James, John:

Appointed to Michigan Council on Future Mobility	219
--------------------------------------------------------	-----

James, Marcus R.:

Appointed to Governor’s Talent Investment Board.....	1361
------------------------------------------------------	------

Japanese Internment Day of Remembrance:

Declaring February 19, 2017, as (SR 16).....	168
Statement re.....	168

Jarvis, Lori D’Ann:

Appointed to Michigan Electronic Recording Commission	1332
-------------------------------------------------------------	------

Jeffries, Ellen:

Statement re.....	1685
-------------------	------

Jenkins, Mark D.:

Appointed to Board of Real Estate Appraisers	1329
----------------------------------------------------	------

Jenkins, Nancy E.:

Appointed to State Officers Compensation Commission.....	62
----------------------------------------------------------	----

Jewish Community:

Recognizing ongoing contributions of and Arab American and Chaldean communities (SR 55).....	526
Statement re.....	527

Joe Louis Greenway:

Supporting city of Detroit’s efforts in creation of proposed (SR 115).....	1810
----------------------------------------------------------------------------	------

Johnson, Bertram C. (Senator 2nd District):

Amendments offered	550
--------------------------	-----

Protests made by, against:

SB 163 passage.....	498
SB 335 passage.....	1392
SB 409 passage.....	1341
SB 544 passage.....	1798
SB 545 passage.....	1798
SB 546 passage.....	1798
SB 547 passage.....	1798
SB 548 passage.....	1798
SB 574 passage.....	1586
SR 85 adoption	1408
SR 92 adoption	1404

Bills sponsored by:

No. 22	Corrections; prisoners; department to provide rehabilitation programming for 18-to 22-year-old inmates that specifically takes the prisoners’ age into consideration and to report certain information; require	30
No. 84	Housing; homeless; homeless bill of rights; provide for	84
No. 85	Criminal procedure; records; automatic expunction of arrest records for wrongful arrest due to mistaken identity or identity theft; provide for.....	84
No. 86	Crimes; other; reporting of burn injuries by medical personnel to law enforcement; require under certain circumstances.....	84
No. 87	Human services; services or financial assistance; water rate affordability; provide for	84
No. 88	Transportation; school vehicles; installation of safety cameras in certain school buses; allow, and provide for suspension of driver license under certain circumstances.....	84

No. 189	Occupations; licensing fees; security guard agencies and branch offices; establish fees	190
No. 233	Children; child care; eligibility for child care subsidy; expand definition of approved activity under the development and care program	293
No. 328	Labor; fair employment practices; deductions from wages without written consent of employee; revise notice period for certain deductions related to garnishment.....	473
No. 536	Trade; data security; database security breach policy for state agencies; provide for	1356

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos.	5,	6,	7,	8,	9,	10,	11,	12,	13,	14,	15,	16,	17,
	18,	19,	20,	21,	28,	34,	50,	52,	82,	83,	89,	90,	91,
	92,	101,	203,	204,	205,	212,	216,	229,	230,	231,	232,	234,	235,
	240,	241,	268,	281,	317,	318,	319,	320,	321,	322,	323,	324,	325,
	326,	327,	364,	379,	403,	430,	431,	432,	472,	492,	531,	532,	533,
	534,	535,	537,	538,	539,	622,	635,	662,	665,	666,	667,	668,	724,
	725												

Joint resolutions co-sponsored by:

F J

Senate resolutions offered by:

No. 10	Recognizing February 4, 2017, as Cancer Prevention Day	111
No. 48	Recognizing April 6, 2017, as “Encourage Me I’m Young National Respect Day”	483
No. 49	Urging President and Congress to pursue long-term, durable infrastructure- and industrial-driven economic recovery plan.....	483

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	8,	9,	13,	37,	41,	42,	53,	68,	72,	73,	77,	79,	80,
	81,	82,	83,	84,	101,	105,	106,	108,	111				

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	4,	11,	14,	16,	23,	24
------	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

Johnson, Christopher J.:

Appointed to Unmanned Aircraft Systems Task Force.....	1307
--------------------------------------------------------	------

Johnson, Eric:

Invocation offered.....	1884
-------------------------	------

Johnson, Jennifer E.:

Appointed to Public Health Advisory Council	1958
---------------------------------------------------	------

Johnson, Nathan S.:

Appointed to Michigan Commission on Law Enforcement Standards	166
---------------------------------------------------------------------	-----

Johnson, Rick V.:

Appointments:

Chair, Medical Marihuana Licensing Board	717
Medical Marihuana Licensing Board.....	717

Johnson, Steven G.:

Appointed to Michigan Developmental Disabilities Council	11
----------------------------------------------------------------	----

Johnson, Steven (Representative 72nd District):

Certified as Representative-elect.....	4
----------------------------------------	---

Johnston, Mark McHenry:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Dentistry.....	1331
-----------------------------------------------	------

Johnston, Renee S.:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Medicine	1958
-----------------------------------------------	------

Joint Convention:

Providing for (SCR 3).....	13, 27
State of the State message	20

Joint Convention Rules:

Prescribing (SCR 2)	13, 27
---------------------------	--------

Joint Rules:

Adopting (SCR 5)	64, 89
------------------------	--------

Jones, Jewell (Representative 11th District):

Certified as Representative-elect.....	3
----------------------------------------	---

Jones, Katie A.:

Appointed to Unmanned Aircraft Systems Task Force.....	1307
--------------------------------------------------------	------

Jones, Melvin T.:

Invocation offered.....	1274
-------------------------	------

Jones, Rick (Senator 24th District):

Amendment offered.....	1664
Committee expense reports.....	165, 593, 1794, 1832

Statement made by, re:

Galbavi, Samantha; memorial for Senate courier	813
------------------------------------------------------	-----

Bills sponsored by:

No. 12	Corrections; parole; commutation hearings and procedures; expedite review and hearing process for certain commutations if requested by governor	29
No. 15	Criminal procedure; probation; reduction of term of probation; allow in certain cases.....	29
No. 35	Gaming; bingo and charitable gaming; millionaire parties; provide for general amendments..	31
No. 36	Law enforcement; records; fingerprinting and photographing of child or youth with special health care needs taken and submitted to the automated fingerprint identification system (AFIS) and the statewide network of agency photos upon request of parent or guardian; allow	32
No. 37	Tobacco; retail sales; sale of electronic cigarette or any oral device that provides vapor nicotine to minors; prohibit	32
No. 38	Law enforcement; records; procedure for fingerprinting and photographing of individual with special health care needs taken and submitted to the automated fingerprint identification system (AFIS) and the statewide network of agency photos upon request of parent or guardian; allow and establish	32
No. 39	Probate; other; exceptions to definition of surviving spouse in relation to a funeral representative; revise	32
No. 41	Individual income tax; retirement or pension benefits; 3-tier limitations and restrictions on deduction for retirement or pension benefits based on taxpayer's age; eliminate	32
No. 53	Law enforcement; other; establish process and liability exemption for certain information disclosed by former employing law enforcement agency to a law enforcement agency seeking to hire a law enforcement officer; provide for.....	44
No. 69	State financing and management; other; disclosure of certain information in procurement process; modify	57
No. 107	Housing; inspection; inspection procedures and regulations; modify	112
No. 127	Crimes; public office and officers; prohibit and provide penalties for targeting a victim based on his or her actual or perceived employment criteria	129
No. 128	Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; guidelines for crime of targeting law enforcement officer or emergency medical personnel as victim; enact	129
No. 157	State financing and management; purchasing; use of state funds in water supply and wastewater projects; require use of certain materials	143
No. 158	Occupations; business licensing and registration; licensure of used motor vehicle parts dealers; exclude certain businesses regulated under the natural resources and environmental protection act.....	143

No. 165	State agencies (proposed); boards and commissions; African-American affairs commission; create	154
No. 168	Insurance; no-fault; auto theft prevention authority assessment; expand to commercial vehicles.....	154
No. 221	Businesses; associations; Masonic associations; allow property tax exemption for property used for Masonic purposes.....	256
No. 223	Law enforcement; records; maintain record for separation of employment; require, and establish that agency is immune from civil liability.....	283
No. 224	Civil procedure; service of process; fees; increase	284
No. 225	Civil procedure; service of process; cross-reference to reflect amendment of provisions relating to fees for service of process; amend.....	284
No. 226	Civil procedure; service of process; fees and mileage allowed for service of process; modify..	284
No. 245	Weapons; other; spring-assisted knife; allow	305
No. 247	Civil rights; public records; deciding appeals of public records requests under the legislative open records act (LORA); add to legislative council administrator's duties.....	305
No. 262	Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for child abuse offenders registry act violation; provide for.....	334
No. 273	Health occupations; health professionals; licensees or registrants to provide information on substance use disorder services to patients being treated for opioid-related overdoses; require	358
No. 277	Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for crimes of animal cruelty; enact and amend	375
No. 284	Property; recording; statement of marital status in instruments conveying or mortgaging real estate; remove requirement.....	394
No. 292	Natural resources; Great Lakes; bottomlands easement for pipelines; provide for risk analysis and possible termination and prohibit new grants of.....	410
No. 301	Crimes; animals; ownership of animals by a person convicted of certain crimes against animals; require court to prohibit for a period	436
No. 309	Economic development; local development financing authority; capture of certain mills for library purposes; modify.....	460
No. 310	Economic development; historic neighborhood tax increment financing authority; capture of certain mills for library purposes; modify	460
No. 333	Courts; business court; types of cases heard by the business court; revise.....	487
No. 338	Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; crime of performing clitoridectomy, infibulation, or other female genital mutilation; provide sentencing guidelines for	504
No. 345	Occupations; securities; financial advisors to report suspected cases of financial abuse of elderly or other vulnerable adults; require certain record keeping and posting of information.....	512
No. 355	Local government; ordinances; local government age preemption act; create.....	513
No. 358	Liquor; advertising; providing signs that promote brands and prices of alcoholic liquor to retailers; allow.....	514
No. 363	State financing and management; purchasing; state contracts; provide preference to certain Michigan-based firms	586
No. 373	State financing and management; purchasing; use of design-build constructing for certain school buildings; allow	609
No. 376	Health; abortion; additional abortion complication reporting; require	609
No. 377	Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for the crime of disclosing confidential information regarding abortion; eliminate	609
No. 381	Criminal procedure; bail; service of notices to surety bonds; modify	641
No. 383	Law enforcement; records; procedure for fingerprinting and photographing of child or youth with special health care needs taken and submitted to the automated fingerprint identification system (AFIS) and the statewide network of agency photos upon request of parent or guardian; modify.....	641
No. 397	Children; protection; Children; protection; "plan of safe care" definition; create	680
No. 400	Communications; emergency 9-1-1; emergency 9-1-1 service enabling act; modify	680
No. 411	Health; screening; vision screening; expand to include certain grades and require follow-up procedures under certain circumstances.....	718
No. 421	Children; child abuse or child neglect; considerations for returning child to custody of parent; modify	734
No. 423	Agriculture; aquaculture; prohibition of aquaculture in the Great Lakes or in inland lakes and streams; clarify.....	734

No. 433	Marihuana; facilities; background check requirements for prospective licensees; modify....	748
No. 463	Advertising; other; advertising of marihuana; regulate.....	851
No. 479	Labor; health and safety; Michigan occupational safety and health violations; increase civil penalties.....	873
No. 497	Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for crime of leaving animal unattended in a motor vehicle; enact	1287
No. 501	Liquor; licenses; issuance of specially designated distributor license within 1/2 mile of an existing specially designated distributor; prohibit	1287
No. 510	Crimes; intoxication or impairment; abstract of court record for certain violations of the minor in possession of alcohol statute; revise	1310
No. 513	Public employees and officers; compensation and benefits; medical and fringe benefits; limit to certain relatives and dependents.....	1345
No. 521	Traffic control; traffic regulation; procedure for intersection traffic flow due to power failure; clarify	1346
No. 524	Law enforcement; training; requirement by the Michigan commission on law enforcement standards for fingerprinting and background checks as prerequisite to certain law enforcement training academy; provide for	1346
No. 525	Courts; reorganization; reorganization of courts and number of judgeships; modify	1346
No. 568	Vehicles; motorcycles; height restriction on motorcycle and moped handlebars; modify.....	1381
No. 600	Marihuana; facilities; applicant for medical marihuana facilities license; allow continued operation in certain circumstances	1461
No. 607	Crimes; criminal sexual conduct; sexual penetration or contact between clergy and certain members of congregation; prohibit under certain circumstances, and disallow consent as a defense.....	1480
No. 608	Liquor; licenses; nudity at on-premises licensed establishments; prohibit.....	1480
No. 613	Traffic control; other; reference in enhanced driver license and enhanced official state personal identification card act to driver responsibility fees; modify.....	1481
No. 630	Traffic control; civil infraction procedures; driver license sanctions and reports to the secretary of state for certain violations; revise	1547
No. 642	Individual income tax; deductions; student loan forgiveness under the total and permanent disability discharge program; provide for	1653
No. 643	Vehicles; equipment; use of green flashing lights on auto wreckers; allow	1653
No. 644	Torts; liability; insurance agents liability act; enact.....	1653
No. 651	Occupations; mortuary science; educational requirements for a license to engage in mortuary science; revise, and authorize certain rule-making	1687
No. 657	Courts; other; certain crime victims; exempt from jury duty and provide that certain individuals are not practicing law in violation of the revised judicature act	1722
No. 662	Liquor; licenses; eligibility for club liquor license; extend to certain additional members ..	1749
No. 671	Property; recording; marketable title act; modify provisions relating to preserving claims against title.....	1761

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos.	5,	6,	7,	8,	9,	10,	11,	13,	14,	16,	17,	18,	19,
	20,	21,	33,	50,	52,	59,	60,	66,	67,	68,	70,	72,	73,
	74,	77,	78,	80,	81,	90,	91,	92,	96,	111,	112,	113,	114,
	115,	121,	152,	153,	162,	163,	175,	177,	203,	204,	205,	210,	211,
	222,	246,	256,	257,	261,	263,	264,	265,	266,	276,	278,	279,	282,
	297,	305,	306,	307,	308,	337,	346,	349,	350,	354,	356,	357,	364,
	367,	369,	378,	379,	385,	388,	391,	392,	398,	410,	413,	414,	416,
	434,	464,	465,	467,	471,	492,	496,	498,	499,	500,	503,	514,	528,
	583,	599,	617,	619,	620,	622,	628,	631,	648,	650,	655,	656,	658,
	664,	713											

Joint resolutions sponsored by:

SJR A	Constitutional amendments; state; permissible uses of school aid funds; revise.....	57
SJR B	Constitutional amendments; state; equal amount of per pupil funding for all local school districts; ensure by certain date.....	57

Joint resolutions co-sponsored by:

F G

Senate resolutions offered by:

No. 22	Supporting Attorney General’s opposition to federal legislation weakening federal and state ballast water laws protecting our nation’s waters from aquatic invasive species	303
No. 27	Designating May 2017 as Motorcycle Safety Awareness Month	347
No. 29	Urging Congress to continue funding for Facility for Rare Isotope Beams on campus of Michigan State University	366
No. 79	Commemorating week of September 23-29, 2017, as Masons Week	1342

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	8, 10, 19, 21, 36, 39, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 53,
	55, 56, 62, 63, 65, 69, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 82, 83,
	84, 87, 91, 93, 101, 103, 106, 109, 112, 114

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	4, 6, 7, 8, 11, 14, 16, 17, 18, 20, 23, 24
------	--------------------------------------------

Co-sponsor of House concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	2, 3
------	------

Jones, Travis:

Appointed to Michigan Finance Authority Board of Directors.....	1361
-----------------------------------------------------------------	------

Jourden-Mark, Camille S.:

Appointed to Michigan Travel Commission	1328
-----------------------------------------------	------

Judiciary Appropriations Subcommittee:

Attendance reports.....	182, 231, 287, 339, 450, 1312
-------------------------	-------------------------------

Judiciary Committee:

Appointment	1594
Member removed	1532
Attendance reports.....	52, 106, 122, 156, 212, 285, 320, 413, 450, 506, 588, 612, 658, 708, 749, 764, 856, 1383, 1433, 1453, 1490, 1543, 1620, 1781, 1824, 1961
Expense reports	165, 593, 1794, 1832

Juneteenth:

Statement re	777
--------------------	-----

Justice Department, United States:

Urging President to order to investigate recent spate of anti-Semitic attacks that have occurred in our country (SCR 17)	458
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----

Juvenile Justice Committee:

Appointment	786
-------------------	-----

Juvenile Supervision Interstate Council:

Appointment.....	1362
------------------	------

K.

K-12, School Aid, Education Appropriations Subcommittee:

Attendance reports.....	156, 183, 232, 250, 258, 306, 349, 400, 1543
Meeting canceled.....	1370
Statements re budget (SB 149)	541, 542

Kahle, Bronna (Representative 57th District):

Certified as Representative-elect.....	3
----------------------------------------	---

Kahn, Roger N.:

Appointed to Michigan State Capitol Commission.....	594
-----------------------------------------------------	-----

Kalamazoo County Chain Gang Bicycle Club:
Statement re..... 1440

Kalamazoo Pipe Band:
Special introduction/presentation in Senate..... 706

Kalchik, Scott E.:
Appointed to State Plumbing Board..... 1334

Kaminski, Norbert E.:
Appointed to Impaired Driving Safety Commission..... 1744

Karbal, Steven:
Appointed to Manufactured Housing Commission..... 868

Karr, William L.:
Appointed to State Survey and Remonumentation Commission..... 1638

Kasprzycki, Shelly E.:
Appointed to World War I Centennial Commission 1639

Kate’s Law:
Praising U.S. House of Representatives for passing, and urging U.S. Senate to take swift action to pass legis-
lation in order to protect Americans and keep communities safe (SCR 20)..... 1364

Kathrens, Richard D.:
Appointed to Unmanned Aircraft Systems Task Force..... 1307

Kaufman, Catherine Peacock:
Appointed to Marihuana Advisory Board..... 1561

Kavalhuna, Russell:
Appointed to Michigan Aeronautics Commission 1333

Keit, Meghann:
Statement re..... 1387

Keller, Dalvin:
Special introduction/presentation in Senate..... 1575

Kelly, Tim (Representative 94th District):
Appointments:
Conference Committee on HB 4234..... 730
Conference Committee on HB 4235..... 730
Conference Committee on HB 4313..... 731
Certified as Representative-elect..... 4

Kempker, Steve:
Appointed to Mental Health Diversion Council..... 431

Kenty, Hilmer J.:
Appointed to Michigan Unarmed Combat Commission..... 717

Kerr, Tina:
Appointed to State Fire Safety Board 1334

Kesto, Klint (Representative 39th District):
Certified as Representative-elect..... 3

Khaldun, Joneigh:
Appointed to Public Health Advisory Council 1756

Kidney Month, National:

Recognizing March 2017, as and March 9, 2017, as World Kidney Day (SR 24) 312

Kidney Transplants:

Encouraging Congress to pass Medicare reforms to provide better care and benefits for recipients of (SR 25)..... 313

Kincardine, Ontario:

Opposing Ontario Power Generation's proposal to build nuclear waste repository in, memorializing Congress to oppose construction of underground nuclear waste repository in Great Lakes basin, and urging Canadian government to prohibit siting and construction of nuclear waste repository in Great Lakes basin (SR 19).. 235

King, Kelli L.:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Occupational Therapists 111

King, Martin Luther, Jr.:

Statement re..... 50

Kinloch, Solomon:

Invocation offered..... 244

Kircher, Stephen M.:

Appointed to Michigan Travel Commission 1328

Kiter, Katie:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Massage Therapy 1958

Kivela, John (Representative 109th District):

Certified as Representative-elect..... 4
Moment of silence observed..... 610
Statements re 609, 610

Klamer, Bruce J.:

Appointed to Michigan Onion Committee 1333

Klein, Kevin C.:

Appointed to Unmanned Aircraft Systems Task Force..... 1307

Klett, Kenneth:

Invocation offered..... 644

Kline, Richard:

Appointed to Michigan Developmental Disabilities Council 11

Kluge, Jennifer:

Appointed to Michigan State Board of Accountancy 1306

Knezek, David (Senator 5th District):

Amendments offered..... 149, 150, 151, 152, 383, 549, 551, 648, 825, 1567, 1698, 1914, 1918, 1919
Appointments:
Conference Committee on HB 4236..... 732
Conference Committee on SB 145..... 713
Conference Committee on SB 146..... 713
Chairperson, Committee of the Whole.....479, 868, 1277, 1497, 1598
Invocation offered..... 464
Motions and communications:
Remove name as co-sponsor 231
Special introduction/presentation in Senate:
Memorial Day Ceremony; presented "Missing Man Table" 707

Protests made by, against:

HB 4583	passage.....	1524
SB 163	passage.....	498
SB 409	passage.....	1341
SB 544	passage.....	1798
SB 545	passage.....	1798
SB 546	passage.....	1798
SB 547	passage.....	1798
SB 548	passage.....	1798
SB 574	passage.....	1586
SB 584	passage.....	1705
SB 585	passage.....	1705
SB 586	passage.....	1705
SR 85	adoption.....	1408
SR 92	adoption.....	1404

Statements made by, re:

Concealed pistol legislation; "pistols in preschools" (SB 584).....	1702
D-Day.....	748
Feminine hygiene products.....	85
Hamade, Soujoud; Senate intern.....	440
Hasan, Hakeem; Senate intern.....	440
Health and Human Services Department budget (SB 135).....	556, 558
Kivela, John; memorial for member of House of Representatives.....	609
Miller, Charlie; Senate intern.....	878
Public School Employees Retirement System (SB 401).....	832
Russia; 2016 presidential election (SR 26).....	358
Truancy/chronic absenteeism (SBs 103-106).....	650
Veterans.....	1475

Bills sponsored by:

No. 25	Individual income tax; credit; credit for expenditures by certain school teachers for certain supplies; provide for.....	30
No. 26	Individual income tax; credit; earned income tax credit; increase.....	30
No. 90	Holidays; other; "Blue Star Mothers Day"; designate as February 1.....	85
No. 92	Use tax; exemptions; sale of feminine hygiene products; exempt.....	85
No. 123	Traffic control; traffic regulation; requirement for operator of a motor vehicle to maintain a 5-foot distance when passing a bicyclist on the left; establish.....	129
No. 320	Labor; hours and wages; employment discrimination; prohibit employers from engaging in certain discriminatory practices and allow remedies under Elliott-Larsen civil rights act..	472
No. 456	Traffic control; other; authority of local municipalities to approve charitable roadside solicitations; establish.....	811
No. 458	Insurance; health insurers; free coverage of birth control; require.....	811
No. 498	Crimes; animals; reference in 1988 PA 466 to the Michigan penal code; update.....	1287
No. 580	Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for crime of using wireless 2-way communication device while driving causing death; enact.....	1415
No. 581	Traffic control; violations; prohibition on texting while driving; expand, and include penalties.....	1415
No. 599	Marihuana; facilities; applicant for medical marihuana facilities license; allow continued operation in certain circumstances.....	1461
No. 615	Traffic control; other; driver responsibility fees; eliminate collection of for certain individuals who entered into an installment payment program.....	1481
No. 710	Animals; animal shelters; adoption of certain seized animals used in fighting operations; allow, and make other revisions.....	1791
No. 717	Labor; fair employment practices; penalty for wage and fringe benefit payment violations with the intent to defraud; increase.....	1850
No. 735	Property; recording; death certificate for joint tenant; require to be recorded separately from deed.....	1888

Bills co-sponsored by:

- Nos. 28, 34, 52, 91, 98, 99, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 121, 124,
152, 153, 157, 170, 178, 184, 185, 198, 211, 216, 242, 243, 244,

257,	261,	262,	263,	264,	265,	266,	268,	276,	277,	282,	283,	287,
295,	296,	311,	317,	318,	319,	321,	322,	323,	324,	325,	326,	327,
328,	354,	356,	357,	358,	363,	384,	387,	388,	389,	395,	404,	412,
423,	424,	434,	451,	452,	453,	454,	461,	462,	464,	466,	467,	471,
496,	497,	499,	500,	502,	528,	531,	532,	533,	534,	535,	536,	537,
538,	539,	587,	588,	600,	617,	619,	620,	622,	631,	635,	647,	662,
665,	666,	667,	668,	670,	708,	709,	724,	725,	731,	732,	733,	734,
736,	737,	738,	739,	740								

Joint resolutions co-sponsored by:

I J

Senate resolutions offered by:

No. 8	Commemorating February 1, 2017, as Blue Star Mother’s Day	82
No. 13	Condemning President’s January 27, 2017, executive order as discriminatory overreach, urging Homeland Security Department comply with federal court orders, and request U.S. President immediately rescind executive order	126
No. 26	Urging Congress to reinstate provisions of Independent Counsel Act and request Deputy U.S. Attorney General appoint special counselor to investigate Russia’s interference in 2016 presidential election	313
No. 37	Urging Governor to abandon appeal to Michigan Supreme Court of Public Act 75 of 2010 and immediately refund unconstitutionally obtained contributions made by education professionals.....	393
No. 98	Recognizing September 27, 2017, as Alpha Kappa Alpha Sorority, Incorporated Day	1441
No. 99	Urging President and Congress to recognize Republic of Nagorno-Karabakh, also known as Artsakh, to establish economic and cultural ties with nation, and to support peace and stability in South Caucasus.....	1458
No. 108	Urging Congress to reauthorize and fully fund Children’s Health Insurance Program	1646
No. 111	Urging Congress to ensure appropriate funding for Victims of Crime Act, Violence Against Women Act, and similar programs.....	1747
No. 115	Supporting city of Detroit’s efforts in creation of proposed Joe Louis Greenway	1810

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos. 9,	12,	14,	15,	19,	21,	30,	36,	38,	41,	42,	43,	44,
53,	56,	62,	65,	67,	68,	77,	80,	82,	83,	84,	86,	91,
101,	105,	106,	114									

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos. 7,	11,	14,	16,	17,	23,	27
---------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

Knollenberg, Marty (Senator 13th District):

Appointments:

Conference Committee on SB 136.....	712
Conference Committee on SB 137.....	712
Conference Committee on SB 144.....	713
Conference Committee on SB 148.....	713
Education Subcommittee	244
Chairperson, Committee of the Whole	492, 1639
Invocation offered.....	454

Statements made by, re:

Patton, Matt; Senate employee.....	1618
School calendar (SB 271).....	1271

Bills sponsored by:

No. 7	Corrections; other; definitions of certain terms and the manner in which data regarding recidivism are collected; provide for in the code of corrections.....	28
No. 136	Appropriations; zero budget; department of insurance and financial services; provide for fiscal year 2017-2018	130
No. 137	Appropriations; zero budget; department of licensing and regulatory affairs; provide for fiscal year 2017-2018	130

No. 174	Education; school districts; state accreditation system for public schools; revise.....	167
No. 196	Individual income tax; other; credit income tax check-off contributions to the fostering futures scholarship trust fund; provide for.....	220
No. 271	Education; calendar; restrictions on days when school is in session and school start date; modify	358
No. 274	Health; controlled substances; prescription for opioids; limit for acute pain and allow for the partial filling of certain controlled substance prescriptions if consistent with federal law..	358
No. 378	Senior citizens; housing; home for the aged; amend definition and create an exemption from licensing	628
No. 502	Vehicles; registration plates; eligibility for disabled veteran registration plate; extend to partially disabled veterans	1310
No. 582	Vehicles; registration; issuance of plates, tabs, or placards to persons with disabilities; allow upon determination of a qualifying condition by a physical therapist.....	1415

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos.	5,	6,	8,	9,	10,	11,	12,	13,	14,	15,	16,	17,	18,
	19,	20,	21,	33,	50,	52,	81,	94,	95,	117,	162,	163,	164,
	175,	197,	203,	204,	205,	221,	270,	333,	391,	392,	411,	413,	414,
	416,	423,	492,	569,	583,	597,	598,	618,	622,	642,	662,	713,	723

Joint resolution co-sponsored by:

F

Senate resolutions offered by:

No. 7	Designating January 30, 2017 as Fred Korematsu Day.....	62
No. 18	Commemorating March 2017 as Ethnic and Cultural Heritage Month.....	230

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	5,	6,	8,	9,	10,	12,	14,	16,	21,	23,	24,	36,	41,
	42,	43,	44,	45,	46,	53,	54,	55,	58,	59,	61,	62,	63,
	65,	69,	71,	76,	79,	81,	83,	84,	87,	88,	89,	90,	91,
	93,	94,	95,	96,	97,	101,	103,	104,	105,	106,	107,	109,	113

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	4,	7,	11,	16,	23
------	----	----	-----	-----	----

Knox, Urundi:

Invocation offered.....	176
-------------------------	-----

Kobylak, Elizabeth:

Appointed to Advisory Council on Deaf, Deafblind and Hard of Hearing	429
----------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----

Koenigshof, Fred:

Appointed to Michigan Tree Fruit Commission	429
---------------------------------------------------	-----

Koenigsnecht, Scott M.:

Appointed to Michigan Public School Employees Retirement System Board	466
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----

Kolb, Chris:

Appointed to Public Health Advisory Council	1756
---------------------------------------------------	------

Kolinski, Michael:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Athletic Trainers	55
--------------------------------------------------------	----

Kopack, Laura Reyes:

Appointed to Michigan Civil Rights Commission	291
-----------------------------------------------------	-----

Korte, Paul R.:

Appointed to State Fire Safety Board	1332
--------------------------------------------	------

Kosal, Charles F.:

Appointed to Michigan Veterans Trust Fund Board of Directors..... 404

Kosowski, Robert L. (Representative 16th District):

Appointments:

Conference Committee on HB 4234..... 730
 Conference Committee on HB 4235..... 730
 Conference Committee on HB 4313..... 731
 Conference Committee on SB 145..... 729
 Certified as Representative-elect..... 3

Kowall, Michael W. (Senator 15th District):

Special introduction/presentation in Senate:

Winners of State Fair Urban and Rural Scholarships..... 1457

Statements made by, re:

Becker, Andrew; memorial for U.S. Air Force captain..... 1357
 Martin, Isaac; Frank Fitzgerald Public Service Award recipient 738
 Meningococcal Immunization Awareness Month (SR 78)..... 1309
 Munlo, Isaac; Malawi Foreign Affairs and International Cooperation Ministry Principal Secretary 1514
 Patriot Week (SR 87)..... 1363
 Seyburn, Shelby; highway crash victim..... 761
 Smith, Kenneth Aaron; memorial for U.S. Navy sailor 1375
 Vietnam Veterans Day (SR 35)..... 370
 Ward, Evan; Frank Fitzgerald Public Service Award recipient..... 738
 Zaleski, Sydney; highway crash victim 761

Bills sponsored by:

No. 97 State financing and management; authorities; public-private partnerships; allow for certain public authorities..... 104
 No. 126 Occupations; real estate; continuing education hours for real estate brokers and salespersons; revise requirements 129
 No. 203 Gaming; other; internet gaming; allow and regulate..... 230
 No. 204 Crimes; gambling; internet gaming; allow 230
 No. 442 Businesses; business corporations; general revisions to business corporation act; provide for.. 777
 No. 480 Highways; name; portion of I-96; designate as the "Mitchel A. Kiefer Foundation for Distracted Driver Awareness Highway" 873
 No. 550 Health occupations; nurses; scope of practice of certified nurse anesthetists; modify..... 1368

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos. 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16,
 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 50, 52, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 75,
 81, 89, 94, 95, 111, 112, 113, 114, 175, 205, 242, 243, 244,
 248, 270, 356, 357, 358, 363, 367, 378, 391, 392, 461, 462, 471,
 574, 622, 635, 662, 713

Joint resolutions co-sponsored by:

F G M

Senate resolutions offered by:

No. 1 Notifying Governor and House of Representatives that Senate ready to proceed with business of session..... 12
 No. 2 Adopting temporary Standing Rules of Senate..... 12
 No. 17 Adopting Standing Rules of Senate..... 191
 No. 78 Commemorating August 2017 as Meningococcal Immunization Awareness Month..... 1308
 No. 87 Commemorating September 11-17, 2017, as Patriot Week 1363

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos. 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 20, 35, 36, 41, 42,
 43, 44, 45, 46, 53, 54, 55, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65,
 70, 71, 74, 83, 84, 86, 90, 91, 93, 94, 95, 96, 99,
 100, 101, 103, 105, 106, 107, 110, 114

Senate concurrent resolutions offered by:

No. 1	Granting authority for adjournment for more than 2 days.....	12
No. 2	Prescribing Joint Convention Rules for Legislature.....	13
No. 3	Providing for joint convention of Senate and House of Representatives.....	13
No. 5	Adopting Joint Rules of Senate and House of Representatives.....	64
No. 15	Prescribing legislative schedule.....	409
No. 28	Prescribing legislative schedule.....	1725

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos. 4, 7, 11, 16, 20, 21, 23		
-------------------------------	--	--

Co-sponsor of House concurrent resolution:

No. 1		
-------	--	--

Kozakiewicz, Daniel:
Appointed to Board of Health and Safety Compliance and Appeals..... 1327

Kozubal, Kristi L.:
Appointed to Board of Real Estate Appraisers..... 429

Kruthoff, Danielle Jo:
Appointed to Michigan Board of Cosmetology..... 43

Kubiske, Lauren:
Statement re..... 490

Kuiper, Eric W.:
Appointed to Michigan Film Office Advisory Council..... 1428

Kutschman, Leonard D.:
Appointed to State Tax Commission..... 291

L.

LaFave, Beau Matthew (Representative 108th District):
Certified as Representative-elect..... 4

La Fave, Douglas William:
Appointed to Public Health Advisory Council..... 1756

LaGrand, David (Representative 75th District):
Appointed to Conference Committee on SB 142..... 729
Certified as Representative-elect..... 4

Lalonde, Melanie K.:
Appointed to Certificate of Need Commission..... 867

LaLumia, David:
Statement re..... 1886

LaMontaine, David M.:
Appointed to Medical Marijuana Licensing Board..... 717

Land, Barbara A.:
Appointed to Michigan Women’s Commission..... 1746

Lang, Helena:
Appointed to Committee on Juvenile Justice..... 786

Lanning, Christine Ann:
Appointed to Michigan Community Service Commission..... 1887

Lansing Christian Women's Soccer Team:	
Special introduction/presentation in Senate.....	1716
Lansing Labor Holiday:	
Statement re.....	754
Larson, Jay Michael:	
Appointed to State Board of Architects.....	465
LaSata, Kim (Representative 79th District):	
Appointments:	
Conference Committee on HB 4229.....	729
Conference Committee on SB 142.....	729
Certified as Representative-elect.....	4
Lasinski, Donna (Representative 52nd District):	
Certified as Representative-elect.....	3
Latchana, Mark W.:	
Appointed to State Drug Treatment Court Advisory Committee.....	1374
Latora, Dante:	
Moment of silence observed.....	377
Statement re.....	377
Lauria, Paul C.:	
Appointed to Michigan Prescription Drug and Opioid Abuse Commission.....	1745
Lauwers, Dan (Representative 81st District):	
Certified as Representative-elect.....	4
Law Day:	
Commemorating May 1, 2017, as (SR 47).....	468
Law Enforcement Officers Memorial Monument Fund Commission:	
Appointments.....	118, 1376
Law Enforcement Standards Commission:	
Appointments.....	166, 1517
Law Examiners Board:	
Appointment.....	1305
Legislative Council:	
Attendance reports.....	451, 1468
Legislative Notice Requirement:	
Waiving requirement for increases in rates of compensation for certain employees in state classified service (HCR 16).....	1789, 1847, 1878
Legislative Schedule:	
Prescribing (SCR 15).....	409, 421
(SCR 28).....	1725, 1748
(HCR 12).....	871
Legislature, Michigan:	
Adjournment; providing for final (HCR 17).....	1936
Joint Convention Rules; prescribing (SCR 2).....	13, 27

Lehr, Victoria Tutag:

Appointments:

Chair, Michigan Pharmacy and Therapeutics Committee	1561
Michigan Pharmacy and Therapeutics Committee	1561

Lemley, Paul H.:

Appointed to State Plumbing Board.....	1495
----------------------------------------	------

Leonard, Tom (Representative 93rd District):

Certified as Representative-elect.....	4
Elected Speaker of the House.....	14

Leonardi, Kristina:

Appointed to Michigan Interagency Council on Homelessness	511
-----------------------------------------------------------------	-----

Leonhardt, Victoria:

Appointed to Michigan Iron Industry Museum Advisory Board	42
-----------------------------------------------------------------	----

Lettinga, William B.:

Appointed to Manufactured Housing Commission.....	868
---------------------------------------------------	-----

Letts, Kenneth C.:

Appointed to State Fire Safety Board	1332
--------------------------------------------	------

Leutheuser, Eric (Representative 58th District):

Certified as Representative-elect.....	4
----------------------------------------	---

Levine, Barbara R.:

Appointed to Criminal Justice Policy Commission	430
-------------------------------------------------------	-----

Lewis College of Business Week:

Recognizing March 27-31, 2017, as (SR 38).....	407
------------------------------------------------	-----

Leyton, David S.:

Appointed to Human Trafficking Commission	1327
-------------------------------------------------	------

Liberati, Frank (Representative 13th District):

Certified as Representative-elect.....	3
----------------------------------------	---

Library of Michigan Board of Trustees:

Appointments	10, 167, 1331, 1638
--------------------	---------------------

Licensed Midwifery Board:

Appointments	431, 432
--------------------	----------

Licensing and Regulatory Affairs Appropriations Subcommittee:

Attendance reports.....	249, 299, 339, 400
Meeting canceled.....	401

Lieutenant Governor; Brian N. Calley:

Appointed to Michigan Capitol Committee	1305
-----------------------------------------------	------

Co-sponsor of Senate resolution:
No. 106

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:
Nos. 11, 16, 23

Life Insurance Awareness Month:

Recognizing September 2017, as (SR 97).....	1441
---------------------------------------------	------

Lilly, Jim (Representative 89th District):
 Certified as Representative-elect..... 4

Lindsey, Kevin:
 Appointed to Unmanned Aircraft Systems Task Force..... 1307

Linscott, Laurie L.:
 Appointed to Early Childhood Investment Corporation 1330

Lions Week:
 Recognizing October 1-7, 2017, as (SR 28) 347

Liquor Control Commission:
 Appointment 166
 Confirmation hearing 328

Lloyd, Douglas R.:
 Appointed to Organized Retail Crime Advisory Board..... 1328

Local Government Committee:
 Attendance reports..... 182, 349, 398, 642, 702, 762, 1289, 1384, 1419, 1592, 1658, 1824, 1882
 Expense reports 165, 593, 1794, 1832

Local Government Retirement and Benefits:
 Statement re SBs 686, 688-699 1836

Lohmeyer, Cheryl E.:
 Appointed to Governor’s Task Force on Child Abuse and Neglect 430, 1429

Lopez, Jose A.:
 Appointed to Hispanic/Latino Commission of Michigan 43

Lopus, Richard C.:
 Appointed to Grape and Wine Industry Council..... 430

Lottery Commissioner:
 Appointment 167
 Confirmation hearing 329

Love, Harold J.:
 Appointed to Michigan Board of Counseling 1329

Love, Jessa:
 Appointed to Michigan Board of Behavior Analysts..... 1330

Love, Leslie (Representative 10th District):
 Certified as Representative-elect..... 3

Lowder, Shannon M.:
 Appointed to Governor’s Task Force on Child Abuse and Neglect 1429

Lowell High School Red Arrows Varsity Wrestling Team:
 Special introduction/presentation in Senate..... 619

Lower, James A. (Representative 70th District):
 Certified as Representative-elect..... 4

Lucido, Peter J. (Representative 36th District):
 Certified as Representative-elect..... 3

Lutherloh, Gene:

Statement re..... 817

Lyon, Nick:

Appointed to Governor’s Task Force on Child Abuse and Neglect 1429

Lyon, Shawn M.:

Appointed to Pipeline Safety Advisory Board..... 431

M.

MacDonald, Hannah M.:

Appointed to Underwater Salvage and Preserve Committee 1518

MacGregor, Peter (Senator 28th District):

Appointments:

Conference Committee on HB 4229 731

Conference Committee on HB 4231 731

Conference Committee on HB 4238 732

Conference Committee on HB 4313 816

Conference Committee on HB 4323 852

Economic Development and International Investment Committee 27

Chairperson, Committee of the Whole..... 228, 567, 739, 1414, 1575, 1577, 1664, 1890, 1917

Committee expense reports..... 165, 593, 1794, 1833

Invocation offered..... 18

Motions and communications:

Add name as co-sponsor..... 635

Statements made by, re:

Hunger Solutions Day (SR 23) 328

Rodriguez, A.J.; Senate employee..... 1884

Bills sponsored by:

No. 2 Labor; hours and wages; reference to repealed law; eliminate..... 27

No. 8 Corrections; parole; use of evidence-based supervision practices; require 28

No. 31 Use tax; collections; allocation of certain revenues collected into the health services fund; provide for 31

No. 114 Use tax; collections; certain revenue attributable to transformational brownfield plans; capture and earmark..... 113

No. 197 Individual income tax; checkoff; fostering futures scholarship trust fund; provide for..... 220

No. 213 Health; other; prescribing drugs, including controlled substances, via telehealth; provide for under certain circumstances and allow Michigan board of nursing to promulgate certain rules for clinical nurse specialists 237

No. 256 Health occupations; dentists; grantee health agencies; allow department to designate dentists as grantee health agencies, limit civil liability under certain circumstances, and require dental hygienists to maintain liability insurance under certain circumstances 334

No. 307 Economic development; corridor improvement; capture of certain mills for library purposes; modify 460

No. 394 Human services; county services; sunset on certain administrative rate changes to foster care services; change and revise the amount of the administrative rate paid by the department.. 679

No. 434 Veterans; ombudsman; veterans’ ombudsman; provide oversight of veterans’ facilities..... 759

No. 488 Children; other; parent or guardian to delegate care of minor child via power of attorney under the safe families program; clarify 1270

No. 511 Individual income tax; other; Michigan first-time home buyer savings program act; create.. 1311

No. 529 Human services; county services; child care fund act; establish reimbursement procedures for appeal of determination 1347

No. 530 Human services; county services; child care fund act; designate state as first payer..... 1347

No. 583 Taxation; other; local unit of government implementing an excise tax on the manufacture, distribution, or sale of food; prohibit 1415

No. 589	Vehicles; other; operation of electric patrol vehicles on sidewalks; permit under certain circumstances and modify certain equipment requirements	1450
No. 663	Animals; service animals; act prohibiting an individual from misrepresenting his or her need for a service animal in a public place; revise to include emotional support animals, and make other revisions	1749
No. 664	Occupations; notaries public; electronic notarization of documents; clarify	1749
No. 685	Education; school districts; school improvement plans; modify requirements	1777
No. 728	Financial institutions; credit cards; credit card arrangements act; modify definitions and update title.....	1887

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos.	1, 3, 4, 29, 30, 32, 35, 52, 70, 77, 78, 90, 94,
	95, 100, 101, 111, 112, 113, 115, 117, 157, 163, 175, 196, 261,
	262, 263, 280, 305, 306, 308, 309, 310, 337, 338, 352, 355, 356,
	357, 358, 365, 366, 367, 378, 397, 398, 411, 439, 440, 465, 489,
	490, 491, 574, 587, 588, 597, 598, 622, 662, 684, 713, 729

Joint resolution co-sponsored by:

G

Senate resolutions offered by:

No. 23	Commemorating March 21, 2017, as Hunger Solutions Day.....	312
No. 64	Recognizing May 24, 2017, as Responsible Chemical Distribution Day	666
No. 69	Urging Congress to enact legislation that provides small business owners opportunity to remedy alleged violations under Americans with Disabilities Act.....	744
No. 76	Declaring July 2017 as Craft Beer Month	817

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	1, 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 17, 21, 28, 29, 31, 33,
	35, 36, 39, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 50, 53, 55, 60,
	61, 62, 63, 65, 66, 74, 79, 83, 84, 87, 88, 89, 90,
	91, 93, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 109, 110, 114

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 15, 16, 23, 28
------	-----------------------------------------

Co-sponsor of House concurrent resolution:

No. 2

MacInnes, James:

Appointed to Utility Consumer Participation Board.....	465
--------------------------------------------------------	-----

Mack, Milton L.:

Appointed to Trial Court Funding Commission.....	1743
--------------------------------------------------	------

Mackinac Island State Park Commission:

Appointments	430
--------------------	-----

MacLaren, Duncan C.:

Appointed to Correctional Officers' Training Council.....	1329
-----------------------------------------------------------	------

MacMaster, Greg:

Appointed to Unmanned Aircraft Systems Task Force.....	1307
--------------------------------------------------------	------

Macomb County:

200th Anniversary; recognizing of on January 15, 2018 (SR 114).....	1809
State of emergency; approving extension of in County and Clinton Township (HCR 1)	83
Statement re SR 114	1809

Maitland, Kathy:

Appointed to Human Trafficking Commission	511
-------------------------------------------------	-----

Majcher, Gail:
 Appointed to Michigan Board of Psychology 10

Majority Leader:
 Appointments 27, 244, 592, 712, 713, 731, 732, 852, 1275, 1335, 1374, 1594, 1856
 Member removed 1532
 Members replaced..... 124, 816
 Bill reassignments 124, 404, 491, 592, 1395, 1551

Malburg, Dianne:
 Appointed to Public Health Advisory Council 1756

Maltby-Skodack, Heidi L.:
 Appointed to MiSTEM Advisory Council 1744

Mammen, Laura D.:
 Appointed to Board of Marriage and Family Therapy 786

Manns, Bill Harold:
 Appointed to Public Health Advisory Council 1757

Manoogian, Richard A.:
 Appointed to Mackinac Island State Park Commission..... 430

Manuel, Warde:
 Appointed as Honorary Co-Chair, Governor’s Council on Physical Fitness, Health and Sports 594

Manufactured Housing Commission:
 Appointments868, 1331, 1745

Manufacturing Community:
 Recognizing long-standing contributions made by (SR 101) 1471

Marihuana Advisory Board:
 Appointments 1561

Marinez, Juan:
 Appointed to Hispanic/Latino Commission of Michigan 1744

Marino, Steve (Representative 24th District):
 Appointments:
 Conference Committee on HB 4236 730
 Conference Committee on SB 145..... 729
 Certified as Representative-elect..... 3

Mark, Florine:
 Appointed to Governor’s Council on Physical Fitness, Health and Sports..... 594

Marleau, James A. (Senator 12th District):
 Appointments:
 Conference Committee on HB 4238 732
 Conference Committee on SB 136..... 712
 Conference Committee on SB 137..... 712
 Motions and communications:
 Remove name as co-sponsor 365

Statement made by, re:
 Diabetes and Cardiovascular Disease Awareness Day (SR 71) 746

Bills sponsored by:
 No. 135 Appropriations; zero budget; department of health and human services; provide for fiscal year
 2017-2018 130

No. 367	Health facilities; hospices; criteria for certifying a perinatal hospice program; provide for, require physicians to provide certain information to patients about results of prenatal testing, and require health facilities or agencies to provide information to certain employees	601
No. 448	Family law; marriage and divorce; persons authorized to solemnize marriage; allow township supervisors to perform marriages	790
No. 606	Highways; name; certain bridge in village of Oxford; designate as the “Larry Obrecht Bridge”	1471
No. 626	Aeronautics; other; use of inland waters by aircraft; allow state transportation department to regulate	1534
No. 627	Aeronautics; other; provisions of natural resources and environmental protection act relating to marine safety; exclude application to aircraft regulated by aeronautics commission ...	1534
No. 713	Probate; guardians and conservators; visitation procedures for isolated adults; provide for ..	1810

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos.	33,	35,	52,	69,	70,	80,	81,	90,	94,	95,	107,	127,	128,
	157,	162,	163,	164,	165,	178,	196,	197,	211,	228,	256,	261,	262,
	263,	264,	278,	279,	280,	345,	346,	347,	348,	353,	354,	355,	356,
	357,	358,	376,	377,	391,	392,	397,	398,	410,	411,	460,	471,	488,
	489,	490,	491,	492,	511,	512,	513,	541,	569,	583,	597,	598,	622,
	642,	647,	662,	686,	687,	688,	689,	690,	691,	692,	693,	694,	695,
	696,	697,	699,	700,	701,	723							

Joint resolution co-sponsored by:

G

Senate resolutions offered by:

No. 71	Recognizing June 6, 2017, as Diabetes and Cardiovascular Disease Awareness Day.....	745
No. 100	Recognizing September 24-30, 2017, as French Canadian and Métis Heritage Week.....	1459

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	1,	2,	6,	7,	8,	9,	10,	11,	14,	16,	17,	18,	19,
	20,	21,	22,	23,	24,	28,	30,	31,	33,	34,	35,	36,	41,
	42,	43,	44,	50,	51,	58,	59,	60,	61,	62,	63,	65,	66,
	74,	78,	83,	84,	87,	88,	89,	90,	91,	93,	95,	96,	101,
	105,	106,	112,	114									

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	1,	2,	3,	5,	6,	7,	8,	11,	12,	14,	16,	20,	21,
	23												

Co-sponsor of House concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	1,	2
------	----	---

Marriage and Family Therapy Board:

Appointments	786, 1334, 1638
--------------------	-----------------

Martin, Bel:

Statement re.....	1885
-------------------	------

Martin, Isaac:

Statement re.....	738
-------------------	-----

Martin, Lila:

Invocation offered.....	800
-------------------------	-----

Mason, Jeffery:

Appointments:	
Chair, Michigan Strategic Fund Board of Directors.....	1308
President, Michigan Strategic Fund	1308

Masons Week:
 Commemorating week of September 23-29, 2017, as (SR 79)..... 1342

Mass, Amy:
 Appointed to Michigan Council on Future Mobility 219

Massage Therapy Board:
 Appointments 10, 218, 717, 1958

Matchett, Brian S.:
 Appointed to Unmanned Aircraft Systems Task Force..... 1334

Matonican, Thomas A.:
 Appointed to Michigan Collection Practices Board..... 1332

Maturen, David C. (Representative 63rd District):
 Certified as Representative-elect..... 4

Mawer, Donald C.:
 Appointed to Michigan Commission on Law Enforcement Standards 166

Maxwell, David:
 Invocation offered..... 1352

Mazzara, Katheryn N.:
 Appointed to Michigan Board of Licensed Midwifery..... 431

Mburu, James:
 Appointed to State Building Authority Board of Trustees 1517

McAllister, Sarah:
 Appointed to Michigan Board of Physical Therapy 1958

McCahill, Peaches D.:
 Appointments:
 Chair, Governor’s Council on Physical Fitness, Health and Sports..... 594
 Governor’s Council on Physical Fitness, Health and Sports..... 594

McClain, Jeremy J.:
 Appointed to Michigan Council on Future Mobility 219

McCloughan, James:
 Statement re..... 1574

McConnachie, Sally M.:
 Appointed to Michigan Wheat Promotion Committee 717

McCready, Michael D. (Representative 40th District):
 Certified as Representative-elect..... 3

McDonald, Kristen:
 Appointed to Early Childhood Investment Corporation 1330

McDonald, Tiffany:
 Appointed to Michigan Board of Nursing..... 1306

McDonough, Erin D.:
 Appointed to Natural Resources Trust Fund Board..... 1517

McElfish, Ian E.:
 Appointed to Michigan Board of Behavior Analysts..... 1330

McGovern, Sandra L.:	
Appointed to Public Health Advisory Council	1958
McIlhany, Kevin:	
Invocation offered.....	228
McIntyre, Rebecca Anne:	
Appointed to Autism Council.....	1361
McKee, Michael:	
Appointed to Advisory Council on Deaf, Deafblind and Hard of Hearing	1326
Correction.....	1335
McMillan, Duncan A.:	
Appointed to Michigan Compensation Appellate Commission.....	665
McMillin, Thomas:	
Appointed to Michigan Indigent Defense Commission.....	1305
McMurtry, Julie A.:	
Appointed as Interim Executive Director, Michigan Administrative Hearing System	1328
McQuaid, Rosemarie:	
Statement re.....	1382
McWilliams, Mark:	
Appointed to Michigan Developmental Disabilities Council	11
Meals on Wheels Program:	
Urging Congress to continue (SR 30)	366, 1435
Medal of Honor:	
Memorializing Congress to award posthumous to Sergeant Thomas Henry Sheppard for actions during Civil War (HCR 14).....	1481, 1571, 1591
Medendorp, Susan B.:	
Appointed to Michigan PreK-12 Literacy Commission.....	1766
Medicaid:	
Calling on Governor, Insurance and Financial Services Department, and Health and Human Services Department to adopt healthcare bill of rights and urging Governor not to make cuts to (SR 68).....	688
Medical Marijuana Licensing Board:	
Appointments	717
Chair appointment.....	717
Medicare:	
Encouraging Congress to pass reforms to provide better care and benefits for recipients of kidney transplants (SR 25).....	313
Medicine Board:	
Appointments	10, 1958
Meekhof, Arlan B. (Senator 30th District):	
Amendments offered	480, 494
Appointments:	
Conference Committee on HB 4313	732
Replaced.....	816
Conference Committee on SB 130.....	712
Committee expense reports.....	165, 593, 1794, 1832
Special introduction/presentation in Senate:	
Finalists for Governor's Fitness Awards	454

Statements made by, re:

Arab American, Chaldean, and Jewish communities (SR 55)	527
Arteriovenous Malformation Awareness Week (SR 95).....	1425
Chaldean American Day (SR 61).....	619
Concealed pistol legislation (SB 584).....	1702
Cukier, Carol; Legislative Service Bureau employee	61
Davis, Matt; memorial for former Senate employee	245
DeVries, Bob; Senate employee.....	24
Green, LRoy; Senate employee.....	1292
Horn, Zellie; memorial for granddaughter of Senator Horn	1432
Lutherloh, Gene; Senate employee	817
Pischea, Brad; Senate employee.....	1716
Spalding, Connor; Senate employee	1716
Thank you; 2017.....	1938
Waun, Dan; Senate employee.....	567
Wilson, Bob; Senate employee.....	524

Bills sponsored by:

No. 1 Labor; hours and wages; reference to repealed law; eliminate in school code.....	27
No. 490 Children; other; delegation of parent's or guardian's powers separate from foster care; clarify	1270
No. 584 Weapons; concealed; carrying a pistol concealed in pistol-free zones by certain individuals; allow	1415
No. 594 Law enforcement; other; special police agency act; create	1450
No. 595 Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; penalty for violation of special police agency act; create	1450
No. 660 Agriculture; other; animal care standards for egg-laying hens; delay effective date and provide for enforcement.....	1723
No. 700 State financing and management; bonds; issuance of certain bonds after a certain date; prohibit	1779
No. 701 Civil rights; open meetings; financial management teams and the local government retirement stability board; exempt from the open meetings act.....	1779

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos. 2, 3, 81, 242, 243, 244, 407, 449, 488, 489, 491, 585, 586, 597, 598, 622

Joint resolution co-sponsored by:

G

Senate resolutions offered by:

No. 3 Amending Standing Rules of Senate.....	25
No. 55 Recognizing ongoing contributions of Arab American, Chaldean, and Jewish communities..	526
No. 61 Commemorating May 16, 2017, as Chaldean American Day	618
No. 70 Urging and requesting Congress to develop and improve trade relations with Cuba.....	744
No. 91 Declaring September 2017, as Suicide Awareness and Prevention Month	1401
No. 95 Commemorating September 24-30, 2017, as Arteriovenous Malformation Awareness Week..	1425
No. 103 Congratulating government and people of Republic of China (Taiwan) on celebration of 106th National Day on October 10, 2017.....	1520
No. 106 Recognizing October 15, 2017, as Ronald McDonald House Charities Global Day of Change.....	1546

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos. 6, 8, 9, 36, 41, 42, 65, 83, 84, 93, 101, 114

Senate concurrent resolutions offered by:

No. 11 Memorial for Stephen V. Monsma, former member of House of Representatives and Senate..	291
No. 16 Memorial for John D. Pridnia, former member of House of Representatives and Senate....	421
No. 23 Memorial for Vernon J. Ehlers, former member of House of Representatives and Senate and U.S. House of Representatives	1413

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos. 9, 27

Meetings Canceled:

Capital Outlay Appropriations Joint Subcommittee.....	603
Economic Development and International Investment Committee.....	613, 1436, 1572
Elections and Government Reform Committee.....	157
Energy and Technology Committee.....	613
Families, Seniors and Human Services Committee.....	1437
K-12, School Aid, Education Appropriations Subcommittee.....	1370
Licensing and Regulatory Affairs Appropriations Subcommittee.....	401
Michigan Competitiveness Committee.....	116
Michigan Merit Curriculum Education Subcommittee.....	613, 1805
Natural Resources Committee.....	604, 1882
Oversight Committee.....	1454, 1543
State Police and Military Affairs Appropriations Subcommittee.....	183, 307
Transportation Appropriations Subcommittee.....	241
Transportation Committee.....	1454

Meier, Joshua C.:

Appointed to Organized Retail Crime Advisory Board.....	1328
---------------------------------------------------------	------

Memorial Day Ceremony:

Special introduction/presentation in Senate.....	706
--------------------------------------------------	-----

Meningococcal Immunization Awareness Month:

Commemorating August 2017 as (SR 78).....	1308
Statement re.....	1309

Mental Health Diversion Council:

Appointments.....	43, 431
-------------------	---------

Menzel, Scott:

Appointed to Early Childhood Investment Corporation.....	1330
----------------------------------------------------------	------

Mercatante, Annette:

Appointed to Public Health Advisory Council.....	1757
--------------------------------------------------	------

Mervenne, Patrisha J.:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Speech Language Pathology.....	218
---------------------------------------------------------------	-----

Metro Detroit Youth Day:

Commemorating July 12, 2017, as (SR 67).....	687
----------------------------------------------	-----

Metz, Mark A.:

Appointed to Farm Produce Insurance Authority.....	1331
----------------------------------------------------	------

Meuninck, Rebecca:

Appointed to Child Lead Exposure Elimination Commission.....	332
--------------------------------------------------------------	-----

Miazga, Beth:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Massage Therapy.....	1958
-----------------------------------------------------	------

Michele, Tami J.:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Licensed Midwifery.....	431
--------------------------------------------------------	-----

Michigan After-School Partnership:

Statement re.....	1381
-------------------	------

Michigan Army National Color Guard:

Special introduction/presentation in Senate.....	706
--------------------------------------------------	-----

Michigan Capitol Committee:
 Appointments 1305, 1306

Michigan Competitiveness Committee:
 Attendance reports.....75, 324, 359, 1289, 1462, 1555, 1829
 Expense reports 165, 593, 1794, 1833
 Meeting canceled..... 116

Michigan Education Trust Board of Directors:
 Appointments 1429, 1766

Michigan Legislators Compact Day:
 Recognizing September 6, 2017, as (SR 84) 1344
 Statement re..... 1344

Michigan Merit Curriculum Education Subcommittee:
(See Education Subcommittee)
 Attendance reports..... 476, 520, 603, 683
 Meetings canceled 613, 1805

Michigan State Capitol Commission:
 Appointment 594

Michigan State Housing Development Authority:
 Appointment 1307

Michigan, State of:
 Fisher House; supporting initiative to bring first to (SR 36).....392, 682, 1362
 Vocational education; urging Governor to add woodworking vocational training to the career opportunities in
 and skilled trade opportunities identified by (SR 96)..... 1426

Michigan State University:
 Urging Congress to continue funding for Facility for Rare Isotope Beams on campus of (SR 29)..... 366, 666, 682

Michigan Strategic Fund Board of Directors:
 Appointments 371, 465, 617
 Chair appointment..... 1308

Michigan Strategic Fund President:
 Appointment 1308

Middle-Eastern American Affairs Commission:
 Appointments 111, 465, 1766, 1887

Midwestern Higher Education Commission:
 Appointments 592, 1305

Milberger, Sharon:
 Appointed to Michigan Developmental Disabilities Council 11

Milburn, Marc J.:
 Appointed to Michigan Board of Social Work 43

Military Funeral Honors Color Guard:
 Special introduction/presentation in Senate..... 706

Miller, Aaron (Representative 59th District):
 Appointed to Conference Committee on SB 145..... 729
 Certified as Representative-elect..... 4

Miller, Charlie:	
Statement re.....	878
Miller, Katie F.:	
Appointed to Michigan Developmental Disabilities Council.....	332
Miller, Sharon E.:	
Appointed to Governor's Talent Investment Board.....	332
Milligan, David J.:	
Appointed to Michigan Wheat Promotion Committee.....	717
Milliken, William G.:	
Statement re.....	376
Mills, Jeff C.:	
Appointed to Early Childhood Investment Corporation.....	1330
Milton, Damon:	
Invocation offered.....	768
Mingus, Matthew S.:	
Appointed to Human Trafficking Commission.....	512
Minshall, Kerry J.:	
Appointed to Michigan Citizen-Community Emergency Response Coordinating Council.....	1743
MiSTEM Advisory Council:	
Appointments.....	371, 1334, 1744
Mohr, Bethany A.:	
Appointed to Governor's Task Force on Child Abuse and Neglect.....	1429
Mollitor, David C.:	
Appointed to Barrier Free Design Board.....	1327
Molloy, David E.:	
Appointed to Michigan Commission on Law Enforcement Standards.....	166
Monroe County:	
Recognizing Bicentennial of (SR 60).....	617
Statement re.....	644
Monroe, Deborah R.:	
Appointed to Human Trafficking Commission.....	512
Monroy, Hansel:	
Appointed to Hispanic/Latino Commission of Michigan.....	567
Monshor, Laurence F., Jr.:	
Appointed to Underwater Salvage and Preserve Committee.....	166
Monsma, Stephen V.:	
Memorial for former member of House of Representatives and Senate (SCR 11).....	291, 348
Montri, Dru:	
Appointed to Michigan Commission of Agriculture and Rural Development.....	1744
Moody, Nolan:	
Appointed to Governor's Council on Physical Fitness, Health and Sports.....	594

Mooney, Anna:
Statement re..... 88

Moore, Addis:
Invocation offered..... 48

Moore, Greg:
Statement re..... 261

Moran, Marilyn K.:
Appointed to Governor’s Talent Investment Board..... 291, 1361

Morris, Jeramie W.:
Appointed to State Fire Safety Board 1334

Morris, William Howard:
Appointed to State Tax Commission 1743

Morrone, William Ray:
Appointed to Impaired Driving Safety Commission..... 1744

Mortuary Science Examiners Board:
Appointments 1327

Moss, Jeremy (Representative 35th District):
Certified as Representative-elect..... 3

MotorCities National Heritage Area:
Supporting Restoration of Appropriation for (SR 86) 1354

Motorcycle Safety Awareness Month:
Designating May 2017 as (SR 27) 347

Mozip, Adel:
Appointed to Middle-Eastern American Affairs Commission..... 465

Mukherji, Suresh K.:
Appointed to Certificate of Need Commission 617

Mularoni-Burns, Margaret R.:
Appointed to Manufactured Housing Commission 1331

Municipal Employees’ Retirement System:
Comprehensive Annual Financial report 1337

Municipal Services Authority:
Appointment 1330

Municipal Services Authority Executive Committee:
Appointments 1330, 1743
Correction..... 1519

Munlo, Isaac:
Statements re 1514

Myers, Marvin:
Appointed to State Survey and Remonumentation Commission..... 11

N.

Naber, Mary Kummer:
Appointed to Michigan Veterans’ Facilities Authority Board of Directors..... 431

Nagorno-Karabakh, Republic of:

Urging President and Congress to recognize, also known as Artsakh, to establish economic and cultural ties with nation, and to support peace and stability in South Caucasus (SR 99)..... 1458

Nakadar, Saqib Raheman:

Appointed to Marihuana Advisory Board 1561

Nassaney, Michael:

Appointed to Michigan Freedom Trail Commission 645

National Football League Protests:

Statements re 1456, 1457

Natural Gas Week:

Recognizing April 23-29, 2017, as (SR 33)..... 368

Natural Resources Appropriations Subcommittee:

Attendance reports..... 223, 257, 306, 349, 400
Statements re SB 141 530

Natural Resources Committee:

Attendance reports...106, 160, 213, 321, 507, 589, 590, 660, 703, 857, 1396, 1435, 1468, 1558, 1621, 1726, 1784, 1847
Expense reports 165, 593, 1794, 1833
Meetings canceled..... 604, 1882

Natural Resources Department:

Encouraging to establish a Water Trails Grant Program to support water trails (SCR 27).....1647, 1668, 1725

Natural Resources Trust Fund Board:

Appointment 1517

Neeley, Sheldon A. (Representative 34th District):

Certified as Representative-elect..... 3

Neff, David:

Appointed to Michigan Pharmacy and Therapeutics Committee 1745

Nelson, Thomas M.:

Appointed to Elevator Safety Board..... 1328

Nesbitt, Aric:

Appointed as Commissioner, Michigan Lottery..... 167
Confirmation hearing 329

Neville, Jeff:

Statement re..... 1271

Nicholas, Christina:

Appointed to State Drug Treatment Court Advisory Committee 1856

Nichols, William P.:

Appointed to Michigan Community Corrections Board 1333

Nicholson, James B.:

Appointed to Investment Advisory Committee..... 332

No Sanctuary for Criminals Act:

Praising U.S. House of Representatives for passing and urging U.S. Senate to swiftly pass legislation for safety of American families and communities (SCR 21)..... 1364

Noble, Jeff (Representative 20th District):

Certified as Representative-elect..... 3

Nofs, Michael L. (Senator 19th District):

Appointments:

Conference Committee on SB 142..... 713
 Conference Committee on SB 145..... 713
 Conference Committee on SB 146..... 713
 Health and Human Services Appropriations Subcommittee 124
 Chairperson, Committee of the Whole..... 637, 1717
 Committee expense reports..... 165, 593, 1794, 1832
 Invocations offered..... 146, 524, 878, 1632, 1808
 Motions and communications:
 Conflict of interest..... 696, 1568

Statements made by, re:

Beardslee, Andrew; Senate employee 1885
 Moore, Greg; Senate employee 261
 Rodriguez, Arnaldo; Vietnam veteran 1575
 State Police; 100th Anniversary (SR 42)..... 442
 "Thin Blue Line" license plate (SB 77)..... 654

Bills sponsored by:

No. 77 Vehicles; fund-raising registration plates; fund-raising registration plate for the "Thin Blue Line"; provide for 69
 No. 78 Property tax; principal residence exemption; homestead exemption; continue exemption upon death of homeowner under certain conditions 69
 No. 145 Appropriations; zero budget; department of state police; provide for fiscal year 2017-2018.. 131
 No. 146 Appropriations; zero budget; department of military and veterans affairs; provide for fiscal year 2017-2018 131
 No. 282 Worker's compensation; employers; authority to refuse reimbursement for certain chiropractic services; eliminate..... 394
 No. 426 Elections; registration; online voter registration; allow 746

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos. 46, 47, 48, 52, 53, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 75, 80, 81, 89, 90, 94, 95, 96, 98, 99, 102, 117, 127, 128, 152, 153, 162, 163, 164, 165, 184, 219, 223, 228, 256, 257, 261, 262, 263, 264, 268, 270, 278, 280, 283, 297, 347, 348, 349, 350, 355, 356, 357, 358, 363, 364, 391, 392, 397, 398, 410, 465, 471, 502, 583, 596, 616, 622, 636, 637, 642, 647, 648, 662, 713, 723

Joint resolution co-sponsored by:

G

Senate resolution offered by:

No. 42 Commemorating 100th Anniversary of State Police..... 440

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos. 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 22, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 83, 84, 91, 93, 95, 96, 105, 106

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos. 7, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 23, 27

Co-sponsor of House concurrent resolutions:

Nos. 1, 3

Noggle, James:

Invocation offered..... 216

North American Free Trade Agreement:

Urging President to renegotiate and consider withdrawing U.S. from current agreement if renegotiation does not include certain provisions (SCR 18)..... 819

Northside Ministerial Alliance:

Statement re..... 50

Nowicki, Stacy:

Appointed to Library of Michigan Board of Trustees 1638

Nowka, James D.:

Appointed to Underwater Salvage and Preserve Committee 166

Nuclear Fuel:

Urging President and Congress to explore and support policies leading to establishment of facilities within U.S. for reprocessing and recycling of spent (SCR 9) 211, 249, 255, 459

Nuclear Regulatory Commission, United States:

Urging U.S. Energy Department and Commission to fulfill obligation to establish permanent solution for handling high-level nuclear waste (SCR 8) 210, 249, 255, 459

Nuclear Waste:

Nuclear Regulatory Commission, U.S.; urging U.S. Energy Department and Commission to fulfill obligation to establish permanent solution for handling high-level (SCR 8) 210, 249, 255, 459

Nuclear Waste Fund; memorializing Congress to appropriate funds from for establishment of permanent repository for high-level or reimburse electric utility customers that paid into fund (SCR 6) 120, 249, 255, 459

Nuclear Waste Fund:

Memorializing Congress to appropriate funds from for establishment of permanent repository for high-level nuclear waste or reimburse electric utility customers that paid into fund (SCR 6) 120, 249, 255, 459

Nuclear Waste Repository:

Opposing Ontario Power Generation's proposal to build in Kincardine, Ontario, memorializing Congress to oppose construction of underground in Great Lakes basin, and urging Canadian government to prohibit siting and construction of in Great Lakes basin (SR 19) 235

Nursing Board:

Appointments 567, 1306, 1362

Nursing Home Administrators Board:

Appointment 1306

Nutkins, Christie L.:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Behavior Analysts 1330

Nyberg, Tracy L.:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Veterinary Medicine 55

O.**Obeid, Nabeel R.:**

Appointed to Middle-Eastern American Affairs Commission 1766

O'Brien, Margaret E. (Senator 20th District):

Amendments offered 544, 577

Amendments withdrawn 544

Appointed to State Police and Military Affairs Appropriations Subcommittee 1594

Chairperson, Committee of the Whole 646, 668, 1746

Committee expense reports 165, 593, 1794, 1833

Motions and communications:

Add name as co-sponsor..... 714, 1424

Protest made by, against:

SB 386 passage..... 1260

Statements made by, re:

“Choose Life” license plate (SB 163)..... 499
 Congressional baseball practice shooting..... 813
 D-Day..... 748
 Foster Care Awareness Month (SR 63)..... 645
 Kalamazoo County Chain Gang Bicycle Club 1440
 King, Martin Luther, Jr. 50
 Latora, Dante; memorial for Portage student..... 377
 Michigan Legislators Compact Day (SR 84)..... 1344
 Northside Ministerial Alliance 50
 Switalski, Edward; memorial for Comstock Fire Chief 852, 1546
 Vietnam Veterans Day (SR 35) 370

Bills sponsored by:

No. 10 Corrections; parole; department to provide quarterly report providing reasons inmates beyond their earliest release date have not been paroled; require..... 28
 No. 75 Veterans; veterans’ homes; requirement for Michigan veterans’ facility to notify certain legislators of the death of a constituent; provide for 69
 No. 122 Food; restaurants; outdoor seating areas at restaurants; allow dogs to be present..... 128
 No. 124 Vehicles; driver training; training component for drivers regarding safety for bicyclists and other vulnerable roadway users on the road; require 129
 No. 170 Traffic control; traffic regulation; requirement for operator of a motor vehicle to maintain a 5-foot distance when passing a bicyclist on the right; establish 167
 No. 172 Crimes; controlled substances; physicians and pharmacists who wrongfully prescribe, dispense, manufacture, or distribute controlled substances; increase penalties..... 167
 No. 330 Traffic control; violations; crime of operation of vehicle causing death while holding a suspended or revoked license or registration; expand to include individuals whose licenses or registrations were suspended or revoked by other states 486
 No. 337 Crimes; other; procedures of clitoridectomy, infibulation, or other female genital mutilation; prohibit, and provide penalties 504
 No. 339 Occupations; licensing fees; certain occupations related to residential construction; revise fees and distribution of fee proceeds 504
 No. 340 Occupations; construction; persons engaged in certain occupations related to residential building and contracting; revise exemptions from and requirements for licensure 504
 No. 360 Health occupations; pharmacists; dispensing additional quantities of a prescription drug within the limits of the prescription; allow under certain circumstances..... 561
 No. 398 Children; protection; plan of safe care for newborn infant testing positive for illicit drugs; require 680
 No. 404 State; identification cards; fee waiver on state identification cards for veterans; provide for.. 700
 No. 413 Crimes; animals; penalties for certain animal crimes; amend 718
 No. 414 Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for certain animal crimes; amend..... 718
 No. 417 Crimes; human trafficking; premises for posting human trafficking notices; expand 733
 No. 474 Land use; land division; conflict between certain plats; resolve..... 872
 No. 489 Children; other; safe families home; exclude from foster home definition..... 1270
 No. 493 Cemeteries and funerals; other; money held by a county for care and preservation of cemetery lots; require to be presumed abandoned under certain circumstances 1286
 No. 543 Highways; name; portion of I-94 in Kalamazoo County; designate as the “Ed Switalski, Fire Chief, Comstock Township Memorial Highway” 1367
 No. 614 Traffic control; other; waiver of driver responsibility fee for successful participation in DWI sobriety court program; provide for on or after October 1, 2018 1481
 No. 638 Insurance; reinsurance; eligibility credit for reinsurance; modify 1647
 No. 655 Crime victims; other; address confidentiality program for certain victims and individuals; create 1722

No. 656	Elections; voting procedures; provisions in the Michigan election law regarding individuals in the address confidentiality program; provide for.....	1722
No. 670	Traffic control; driver license; points added to driver license record for certain distracted driving offenses; provide for	1761
No. 683	Health occupations; acupuncturists; licensure of acupuncturist; provide for.....	1777
No. 729	Financial institutions; money transmitters; exemption from requirements of money transmission services act for certain gift cards and other stored value devices; clarify	1888

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos.	5,	6,	7,	8,	9,	11,	12,	13,	14,	15,	16,	17,	18,
	19,	20,	21,	34,	35,	50,	52,	66,	67,	68,	70,	81,	89,
	90,	91,	92,	117,	123,	157,	165,	171,	196,	197,	209,	246,	247,
	248,	275,	276,	277,	292,	338,	356,	357,	358,	363,	367,	368,	391,
	392,	397,	410,	411,	416,	434,	469,	488,	490,	491,	502,	578,	580,
	581,	622,	642,	657,	658,	662,	713,	728					

Senate resolutions offered by:

No. 35	Commemorating March 29, 2017, as Vietnam Veterans Day.....	369
No. 84	Recognizing September 6, 2017, as Michigan Legislators Compact Day	1344
No. 88	Recognizing August as Spinal Muscular Atrophy Awareness Month.....	1377
No. 102	Commemorating October 7-8, 2017, as Buy Nearby Weekend.....	1495

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	1,	2,	4,	5,	6,	8,	9,	16,	36,	39,	40,	41,	42,
	43,	44,	45,	46,	47,	62,	63,	65,	76,	83,	91,	93,	101,
	106,	114											

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	1,	2,	3,	4,	11,	16,	23
------	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	----

Occupational Therapists Board:

Appointment.....	111
------------------	-----

O'Connor, Glenn:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Nursing.....	1306
---------------------------------------------	------

Ognjan, Anthony F.:

Appointed to Michigan Pharmacy and Therapeutics Committee	1745
-----------------------------------------------------------------	------

Oldani, Thomas J.:

Appointed to Michigan Collection Practices Board.....	1327
-------------------------------------------------------	------

Olson, Dennis:

Appointed to World War I Centennial Commission	1639
------------------------------------------------------	------

Olson, Judith Watson:

Appointed to Michigan Community Service Commission	1887
----------------------------------------------------------	------

Olson, Michael C.:

Appointed to Unmanned Aircraft Systems Task Force.....	1307
--------------------------------------------------------	------

Onion Committee:

Appointments	466, 1333
--------------------	-----------

Onsted, Catherine M.:

Appointed to Governor's Task Force on Child Abuse and Neglect.....	430, 1429
--------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------

Ontario Power Generation:

Opposing proposal to build nuclear waste repository in Kincardine, Ontario, memorializing Congress to oppose construction of underground nuclear waste repository in Great Lakes basin, and urging Canadian government to prohibit siting and construction of nuclear waste repository in Great Lakes basin (SR 19)..	235
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----

Oomen, Kristin:
 Appointed to Michigan Onion Committee..... 466

Organ Donor Registry Day:
 Declaring February 14, 2017, as (SR 14)..... 127
 Statements re 128

Organized Retail Crime Advisory Board:
 Appointments 1328, 1745

ORV Rider Recognition Day:
 Recognizing June 10, 2017, as (SR 34)..... 369

Osman, Amna:
 Appointed to State Council for Interstate Adult Offender Supervision 1746

Osteopathic Medicine and Surgery Board:
 Appointments 43

Ottawa National Forest:
 Encouraging U.S. Forest Service to work on agreement with owners of privately held hunting camps on leased
 acres within to allow hunting camps to remain on federal land (SR 11)..... 119, 159, 168

Outdoor Recreation and Tourism Committee:
 Attendance reports..... 106, 213, 400, 507, 1467, 1557, 1668, 1846
 Expense reports 165, 593, 1794, 1833

Overall, Eric Brian:
 Moment of silence observed 1751
 Statement re..... 1751

Overland, Christian W.:
 Appointed to Michigan Travel Commission 1328

Oversight Committee:
 Attendance reports..... 1358, 1397, 1527, 1621, 1801
 Confirmation hearing 1400
 Expense reports 165, 593, 1794, 1833
 Meetings canceled 1454, 1543

Owdzieg, Julia B.:
 Appointed to State Drug Treatment Court Advisory Committee 1374

Owens, Richard B.:
 Appointed to Michigan Travel Commission 879

P.

Pagan, Kristy (Representative 21st District):
 Appointments:
 Conference Committee on HB 4233..... 730
 Conference Committee on HB 4237..... 730
 Certified as Representative-elect..... 3

Pagel, Dave (Representative 78th District):
 Appointed to Conference Committee on SB 144..... 729
 Certified as Representative-elect..... 4

Palmer, Dale E.:
 Appointed to Board of Boiler Rules..... 1327
 Correction..... 1335

Palmer, Paul D.:

Appointments:

Chair, Michigan Developmental Disabilities Council	11
Michigan Developmental Disabilities Council	11

Parkes, Douglas A.:

Appointed to Governor's Talent Investment Board.....	1361
------------------------------------------------------	------

Parlberg, William A.:

Appointed to Michigan Travel Commission	1328
-----------------------------------------------	------

Passmore, Samuel:

Appointed to Utility Consumer Participation Board.....	465
--------------------------------------------------------	-----

Patriot Week:

Commemorating September 11-17, 2017, as (SR 87)	1363
Statement re.....	1363

Patriotism:

Statement re.....	1456
-------------------	------

Patton, Matt:

Statement re.....	1618
-------------------	------

Pava, Carlos Eduardo:

Appointed to Hispanic/Latino Commission of Michigan	1332, 1744
-----------------------------------------------------------	------------

Pavlov, Phillip J. (Senator 25th District):

Committee expense reports.....	165, 593, 1793, 1832
Invocations offered.....	592, 1662

Statement made by, re:

Van Wingen, Tim; Legislative Service Bureau employee	479
------------------------------------------------------------	-----

Bills sponsored by:

No. 27	Education; reorganization; section creating and prescribing duties of state school reform/redesign office; repeal.....	31
No. 79	Education; teachers; provisions relating to interim teaching certification and to teaching of certain courses by noncertificated, nonendorsed teachers; modify	69
No. 81	Education; curriculum; implementation of certain curriculum standards and assessments in place of common core curriculum standards and assessments in this state; require	69
No. 371	Taxation; hotel-motel; population requirement for the collection of and the rate of excise taxes; modify	608
No. 401	Retirement; public school employees; default defined contribution only for employees hired after certain date; require, and provide for other general amendments	680
No. 402	Environmental protection; sewage; maximum total grant for municipalities; increase	700
No. 420	Children; protection; considerations for returning child to custody of parent; modify	734
No. 519	Vehicles; fund-raising registration plates; Blue Star Mothers of America Department of Michigan fund-raising registration plates; provide for	1346
No. 545	Individual income tax; other; enhanced Michigan education savings program website; create, and designate eligible services	1368
No. 585	Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines reference; update	1415
No. 640	Transportation; authorities; motor bus transportation act; modify exemption from act for certain interstate motor carriers of passengers.....	1647
No. 672	Transportation; carriers; motor carrier safety act; remove exemption for certain motor buses..	1761
No. 692	Retirement; county employees; retirement health benefits for optional unified form of county government; make subject to the protecting local government retirement and benefits act..	1778
No. 702	Local government; other; educational instruction access act; clarify deed restriction language	1790
No. 727	Education; teachers; interim teaching certificate; modify certain criteria	1887

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos.	4,	52,	94,	95,	162,	163,	164,	271,	343,	344,	347,	348,	349,
	350,	356,	357,	358,	367,	372,	376,	377,	391,	392,	407,	408,	410,
	544,	546,	547,	548,	549,	574,	583,	584,	586,	597,	598,	607,	622,
	662												

Joint resolution co-sponsored by:

G

Senate resolutions offered by:

No.	6	Recognizing January 29 - February 4, 2017, as Catholic Schools Week.....	56
No.	66	Commemorating May 24, 2017, as Propane Safety Awareness Day	686

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	4,	9,	11,	19,	21,	28,	36,	39,	41,	42,	45,	46,	60,
	61,	65,	83,	84,	91,	93,	94,	101,	102,	103,	105,	106,	114

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	6,	8,	10,	11,	16,	23,	25
------	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

Co-sponsor of House concurrent resolution:

No. 14

Pawlicki, Kathleen:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Pharmacy.....	867
----------------------------------------------	-----

Peace Officers Memorial Day, National:

Moment of silence observed.....	629
Statement re.....	629

Peake, Robyn E.:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Chiropractic	429
---------------------------------------------------	-----

Peddie, Chris:

Invocation offered.....	60
-------------------------	----

Pedigo, Matthew R.:

Appointed to Michigan Wildlife Council.....	1327
---------------------------------------------	------

Pelton, Eric J.:

Appointed to Board of Law Examiners.....	1305
------------------------------------------	------

Pepple, Keith:

Statements re	865
---------------------	-----

Peracchio, John R.:

Appointments:	
Co-Chair, Michigan Council on Future Mobility	218
Michigan Council on Future Mobility	219

Perkins, Connie M.:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Licensed Midwifery.....	431
--------------------------------------------------------	-----

Pero, Colleen A.:

Appointed to Board of State Canvassers	19
----------------------------------------------	----

Peters, Stephanie A.:

Appointed to Michigan Interagency Coordinating Council for Infants and Toddlers with Developmental Disabilities.....	55
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----

Peterson, Ronnie D. (Representative 54th District):

Appointments:	
Conference Committee on SB 136.....	728
Conference Committee on SB 137.....	728
Certified as Representative-elect.....	3

Peterson, Sarah B.:

Appointed to Michigan Soybean Promotion Committee	1518
---------------------------------------------------------	------

Peterson, Stephanie M.:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Behavior Analysts.....	1331
-------------------------------------------------------	------

Pharmacy and Therapeutics Committee:

Appointments	1561, 1745
Chair appointment	1561

Pharmacy Board:

Appointments	867, 1330
--------------------	-----------

Phelps, Phil (Representative 49th District):

Certified as Representative-elect.....	3
----------------------------------------	---

Phillips, Thomas:

Appointed to State Board of Ethics.....	187
-----------------------------------------	-----

Philson, Brian D.:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Social Work	43
--------------------------------------------------	----

Physical Therapy Board:

Appointments	1958
--------------------	------

Pickard, Vivian R.:

Appointed to Medical Marihuana Licensing Board.....	717
-----------------------------------------------------	-----

Pink, Bill:

Appointed to Midwestern Higher Education Commission	1305
-----------------------------------------------------------	------

Pintar, Jennifer:

Appointed to Governor's Task Force on Child Abuse and Neglect	1429
---------------------------------------------------------------------	------

Pinter, Christopher:

Appointed as Chair, Autism Council.....	1361
-----------------------------------------	------

Pipeline Safety Advisory Board:

Appointment.....	431
------------------	-----

Pischa, Brad:

Statement re.....	1716
-------------------	------

Planned Parenthood Advocacy Day:

Statement re.....	1570
-------------------	------

Plavnick, Josh:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Behavior Analysts.....	1331
-------------------------------------------------------	------

Plumbing Board:

Appointments	1334, 1495
--------------------	------------

Podiatric Medicine and Surgery Board:

Appointments	1306, 1742
--------------------	------------

Poet, Jeffery:
 Appointed to Michigan Wildlife Council 1327

Polan, Monique:
 Appointed to Michigan State Waterways Commission..... 19

Policicchio, Domenic:
 Appointed to Michigan Board of Medicine 10

Poling, Richard B.:
 Appointed to Trial Court Funding Commission..... 1743

Political Spending:
 Urging Congress to enact legislation that adds transparency to electoral process by improving disclosure laws on (SCR 22)..... 1378

Pollard, Jim:
 Invocation offered..... 328

Pompo, David:
 Invocation offered..... 78

Poole, Rachel:
 Appointed to Michigan Interagency Council on Homelessness 187

Potter, Paul W.:
 Appointed to Michigan Veterans’ Facilities Authority Board of Directors..... 431

Pratt, Julie A. Nakfoor:
 Appointed to Governor’s Task Force on Child Abuse and Neglect 1429

PreK-12 Literacy Commission:
 Appointments 1766

Prescription Drug and Opioid Abuse Commission:
 Appointment..... 1745

President of United States:
 2016 election; urging Congress to reinstate provisions of Independent Counsel Act and request Deputy U.S. Attorney General appoint special counselor to investigate Russia’s interference in (SR 26)..... 313
 Anti-Semitic attacks; urging to order Justice Department to investigate recent spate of that have occurred in our country (SCR 17) 458
 Economic recovery plan; urging President and Congress to pursue long-term, durable infrastructure- and industrial-driven (SR 49) 483
 European Jewish-Assyrian people; calling upon to ensure U.S. foreign policy appropriately acknowledges and addresses human rights violations, ethnic cleansing, and genocide committed against (SCR 19) 1355
 Executive Order; condemning January 27, 2017, order as discriminatory overreach, urging Homeland Security Department comply with federal court orders, and request immediately rescind (SR 13) 126
 Nagorno-Karabakh, Republic of; urging President and Congress to recognize, also known as Artsakh, to establish economic and cultural ties with nation, and to support peace and stability in South Caucasus (SR 99).. 1458
 Nominees; urging Congress to enact legislation requiring public release of tax returns by (SCR 13)..... 314
 North American Free Trade Agreement; urging to renegotiate and consider withdrawing U.S. from current agreement if renegotiation does not include certain provisions (SCR 18) 819
 Nuclear fuel; urging President and Congress to explore and support policies leading to establishment of facilities within U.S. for reprocessing and recycling of spent (SCR 9)..... 211, 249, 255, 459
 Permit application; Urging U.S. State Department approve allowing construction of TransCanada Keystone XL pipeline between United States and Canada (SCR 12) 303
 Sault Ste. Marie; expressing support for construction of new lock at and urging President and Congress fully fund project (HCR 2)..... 486, 658, 666

Pretty, Keith A.:

Appointed to Michigan Health Endowment Fund 1495

Pridgeon, Brian D.:

Appointed to Michigan Commission of Agriculture and Rural Development..... 166

Pridnia, John D.:

Memorial for former member of House of Representatives and Senate (SCR 16) 421, 459
 Statement re..... 421

Primary Care Enhancement Act:

Requesting Congress enact (H.R. 365), to promote use of Direct Primary Care Services and U.S. Health and Human Services Department and U.S. Treasury Department promulgate rules and/or issue guidance that would promote opportunity for consumers to choose Direct Primary Care Services as integral part of their health care plan (SCR 10) 219, 611

Privacky, Nancee and Paul:

Statement re HB 4054..... 1872

Proefrock, Stacia M.:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Licensed Midwifery..... 431

Professional Engineers Board:

Appointments 511, 1330

Professional Surveyors Board:

Appointments 511

Proos, John M. (Senator 21st District):

Appointments:
 Conference Committee on HB 4233 731
 Conference Committee on SB 144..... 713
 Chairperson, Committee of the Whole 125, 527, 535, 543, 558, 688, 701, 769,
 1369, 1690, 1708, 1767, 1768, 1833, 1857
 Invocations offered..... 352, 616, 816
 Motions and communications:
 Add name as co-sponsor.....245, 329, 1424
 Out-of-state travel reports491, 1456, 1532

Statements made by, re:

Burnham, Jerry; good Samaritan..... 865
 Criminal justice reform (SBs 5-24 and 50) 90
 Hawkins, Arthur; World War II veteran..... 25
 Organ Donor Registry Day (SR 14)..... 128
 Pepple, Keith; good Samaritan..... 865
 Rybarczyk, Albert P. "Bud"; memorial for missing in action veteran of World War II 1878
 Rybarczyk, Mary Ann; memorial for brother..... 1878
 STEM Day (SR 110)..... 1686

Bills sponsored by:

No. 5 Criminal procedure; other; certain definitions and requirements for the manner in which data regarding recidivism are collected; provide for in the code of criminal procedure 28
 No. 9 Corrections; other; reentry services provided to prisoners housed in correctional institutions by certain organizations; require the department to develop screening and registration policies and procedures for those organizations 28
 No. 13 Criminal procedure; probation; penalties for probationers who commit technical probation violations; modify 29
 No. 16 Corrections; parole; parole sanctions certainty act; create..... 29
 No. 23 Criminal procedure; other; swift and sure probation sanctions; modify, and create the swift and sure probation supervision fund 30

No. 24	Courts; other; swift and sure sanctions court; create	30
No. 143	Appropriations; zero budget; judiciary; provide for fiscal year 2017-2018.....	131
No. 144	Appropriations; zero budget; department of corrections; provide for fiscal year 2017-2018..	131
No. 164	Health; abortion; rules and standards for performing surgical abortions; revise, and modify sanctions for noncompliance	154
No. 278	Libraries; state; interstate library compact; create	375
No. 341	Crimes; stolen property; receiving and concealing stolen property; include veteran memorial tombstones and veteran cemetery markers.....	504
No. 342	Land use; land division; deed statement and form providing notice of transfer of the right to make unallocated divisions; clarify references to the number of divisions transferred.....	504
No. 343	Education; students; provision to students of certain information concerning career outlook; provide for.....	504
No. 344	Education; curriculum; endorsement in science, technology, engineering, and math (STEM); provide for eligibility requirements.....	504
No. 352	Health; education; training program and written clearance form regarding concussions in youth athletes and their return to athletic activity; specify frequency of training and modify definition of youth athlete.....	513
No. 353	Labor; benefits; mandatory job interview information requirements; prohibit local units of government from establishing for employers.....	513
No. 354	Vehicles; fund-raising registration plates; fund-raising registration plate for the Knights of Columbus; create	513
No. 399	Vehicles; trucks; truck load restriction violations; revise civil fines	680
No. 457	Advertising; billboards; religious organization signs within highway right-of-way; allow under certain circumstances.....	811
No. 471	Juveniles; criminal procedure; Juveniles; criminal procedure; setting aside juvenile adjudication for completion of the Michigan Youth ChalleNGe Academy; provide for	872
No. 573	Property tax; exemptions; delivery of combined document for certain facilities subject to industrial facilities exemption certificates; modify deadline date	1390
No. 579	Liquor; other; mark-up on spirits; revise based on distiller's production amount	1406
No. 597	Health; other; procedure to withhold or withdraw a life-sustaining treatment; establish to require physician and hospital to obtain the consent of certain persons.....	1460
No. 598	Probate; patient advocates; court determination of whether a patient advocate is acting within his or her authority or in a patient's best interest; provide for.....	1460
No. 738	Property; recording; certificates of correction; provide for recording fee.....	1889
No. 739	Property; condemnation; prima facie evidence of ownership in fourth class cities; repeal...	1889
No. 740	Property; condemnation; prima facie evidence of ownership in county department and board of public works; repeal.....	1889

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos.	4,	6,	7,	8,	10,	11,	12,	14,	15,	17,	18,	19,	20,
	21,	29,	30,	31,	32,	33,	50,	52,	77,	78,	80,	81,	89,
	90,	94,	95,	162,	163,	256,	257,	261,	262,	263,	264,	265,	266,
	298,	331,	356,	357,	358,	366,	367,	391,	392,	397,	398,	407,	408,
	410,	411,	434,	439,	440,	464,	465,	492,	511,	512,	583,	596,	616,
	622,	642,	662,	684,	685,	731,	732,	733,	734,	735,	736,	737	

Joint resolution co-sponsored by:

G

Senate resolutions offered by:

No. 14	Declaring February 14, 2017, as Organ Donor Registry Day	127
No. 39	Recognizing April 2017 as Donate Life Month.....	407

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	1,	2,	5,	6,	7,	8,	9,	10,	11,	12,	17,	20,	21,
	22,	23,	24,	25,	28,	29,	30,	31,	32,	33,	34,	35,	36,
	41,	42,	43,	44,	45,	46,	47,	50,	51,	53,	54,	55,	58,
	59,	60,	61,	62,	63,	64,	65,	66,	69,	70,	71,	74,	76,
	78,	83,	84,	87,	88,	89,	90,	91,	93,	95,	96,	97,	98,
	101,	104,	105,	106,	107,	109,	110,	113,	114				

Senate concurrent resolutions offered by:

No. 6	Memorializing Congress to appropriate funds from Nuclear Waste Fund for establishment of permanent repository for high-level nuclear waste or reimburse electric utility customers that paid into fund.....	120
No. 7	Supporting recommendations of Chicago Area Waterway System Advisory Committee to prevent Asian carp from entering Great Lakes.....	147
No. 9	Urging President and Congress to explore and support policies leading to establishment of facilities within U.S. for reprocessing and recycling of spent nuclear fuel.....	211
No. 12	Urging U.S. State Department approve Presidential Permit application allowing construction of TransCanada Keystone XL pipeline between United States and Canada	303

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 10, 11, 14, 16, 20, 23, 27, 28
------	--------------------------------------------------

Co-sponsor of House concurrent resolution:

No.	2
-----	---

Propane Safety Awareness Day:

Commemorating May 24, 2017, as (SR 66).....	686
---------------------------------------------	-----

Property Line Disputes:

Urging U.S. Forest Service to use appropriate negotiation strategies when handling rather than intimidation and bullying tactics (SR 57).....	585
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----

Protests:

HB 4323	conference report.....	1128
HB 4583	passage.....	1524
HB 5095	passage.....	1721
SB 47	passage.....	1257
SB 135	passage.....	555
SB 140	passage.....	533
SB 141	passage.....	530
SB 149	passage.....	540
SB 163	passage.....	498
SB 166	passage.....	1257
SB 167	passage.....	1257
SB 178	passage.....	496
SB 274	passage.....	1257
SB 290	passage.....	672
SB 335	passage.....1392, 1393, 1394	1394
SB 336	passage.....	1394
SB 386	passage.....	1260
SB 401	passage.....827, 828, 829, 830	1341
SB 409	passage.....	1798
SB 544	passage.....	1798
SB 545	passage.....	1798
SB 546	passage.....	1798
SB 547	passage.....	1798
SB 548	passage.....	1798
SB 574	passage.....	1586
SB 583	passage.....	1489
SB 584	passage.....1704, 1705, 1706, 1707, 1709	1709
SB 585	passage.....1704, 1705, 1706, 1707, 1709	1709
SB 586	passage.....1704, 1705, 1706, 1707, 1709	1709
SR 85	adoption.....	1408
SR 92	adoption.....	1404

Prues, Louis:

Invocation offered.....	2
-------------------------	---

Pscholka, Alton L., Jr.:
 Appointed as Budget Director, State Budget Office 111

Psychology Board:
 Appointments 10

Public Health Advisory Council:
 Appointments1756, 1757, 1958

Public Safety Communications Interoperability Board:
 Appointment..... 1376

Public School Employees Retirement System:
 Statements re SB 401..... 831, 832

Public School Employees Retirement System Board:
 Appointments 466

Public Service Chaplains Appreciation Day:
 Statement re..... 701

Public Service Commission:
 Appointments 333
 Chair appointment 333

Puerner, Michael W.:
 Appointed to Michigan Indigent Defense Advisory Commission..... 1331

Q.

Quebbeman, Marsha:
 Appointed to Michigan Capitol Committee 1306

Quine, John F.:
 Appointed to State Survey and Remonumentation Commission..... 11

Quinn, Gary:
 Statement re..... 88

R.

Raaymakers, Conny:
 Appointed to Michigan Board of Behavior Analysts..... 1331

Rabhi, Yousef (Representative 53rd District):
 Appointed to Conference Committee on HB 4231 729
 Certified as Representative-elect..... 3

Raczkowski, Andrew Rocky:
 Appointed to Michigan Veterans’ Facilities Authority Board of Directors..... 431

Radical Hate Groups:
 Denouncing and declaring them domestic terrorist organizations (SR 82)..... 1343
 Statement re..... 1348

Rail Safety Week, National:
 Recognizing September 24-30, 2017, as (SR 90)..... 1389

Ramsey, Kelly A.:	
Appointed to Governor’s Task Force on Child Abuse and Neglect	1429
Ramsey, Nicholas:	
Invocation offered.....	1470
Randall, Gary L.:	
Elected Clerk of the House of Representatives.....	14
Randazzo, Ryan A.:	
Appointed to Board of Boiler Rules.....	1327
Correction.....	1335
Rao, Venkat Kondragunta:	
Appointed to Michigan Board of Medicine	1958
Real Estate Appraisers Board:	
Appointments	429, 1329
Real Estate Brokers and Salespersons Board:	
Appointments	1276, 1332
Reardon, Micaela A.:	
Appointed to Board of Barber Examiners.....	1638
Reene, Mark E.:	
Appointed to Advisory Board for the Michigan Intelligence Operations Center for Homeland Security.....	1495
Refugees:	
Statement re.....	69
Regional Enhancement Millages:	
Statements re SB 574.....	1587
Regulatory Reform Committee:	
Attendance reports.....	106, 287, 323, 360, 400, 415, 507, 630, 659, 709, 781, 857, 1397, 1434, 1509, 1558, 1621, 1845, 1962
Confirmation hearings.....	328, 329, 1360
Expense reports	165, 593, 1794, 1833
Rehabilitation Services Council:	
Appointments	430
Reif, Mark:	
Appointed to Michigan Bean Commission	1745
Reilly, John (Representative 46th District):	
Certified as Representative-elect.....	3
Religious Principles:	
Statement re.....	376
Rendon, Daire L. (Representative 103rd District):	
Certified as Representative-elect.....	4
Residential Builders’ and Maintenance and Alteration Contractors’ Board:	
Appointments	511, 1332
Respiratory Care Board:	
Appointments	111, 1330

Responsible Chemical Distribution Day:
 Recognizing May 24, 2017, as (SR 64) 666

Retirement Board:
 Appointment 1745

Reyes, Monica B.:
 Appointed to Hispanic/Latino Commission of Michigan 43

Reynolds, Tina M.:
 Appointed to Child Lead Exposure Elimination Commission..... 332

Richardville, Randy:
 Appointments:
 Chair, Child Abuse and Neglect Prevention Board 291
 Child Abuse and Neglect Prevention Board 291

Rick, Michelle:
 Appointed to Human Trafficking Commission 512

Ridella, William J.:
 Appointed to Child Lead Exposure Elimination Commission..... 332

Rieth, Mary Beth:
 Statement re..... 1288

Riley, Andrew J.:
 Appointed to Michigan Cherry Committee..... 429

Rinvelt, Patricia Dill:
 Appointed to Health Information Technology Commission 1375

Rinvelt, Richard E.:
 Appointed to Grape and Wine Industry Council..... 430

Rising, Mary A.:
 Appointed to Michigan State Waterways Commission..... 1743

Rob, Syed A.:
 Appointed to Michigan Board of Physical Therapy 1958

Roberts, Brett (Representative 65th District):
 Certified as Representative-elect..... 4

Roberts, Susan:
 Appointed to Unmanned Aircraft Systems Task Force..... 1307

Robertson, David B. (Senator 14th District):
 Amendment offered..... 384
 Chairperson, Committee of the Whole..... 733, 1788
 Committee expense reports..... 165, 593, 1794, 1832
 Invocation offered..... 1684
 Special introductions/presentations in Senate:
 Flint Powers Catholic High School Boys Soccer Team, 2017 MHSAA Division III State Champions;
 Coach Tony Rowe, Assistant Coach Tom Beaubien, and Athletic Director Brian Sheeran 1808
 Flint Powers Catholic High School Girls Soccer Team, 2017 MHSAA Division III State Champions;
 Coach Jeff Tippett and Athletic Director Brian Sheeran 1808
 Vote intentions..... 505

Statement made by, re:
 Munlo, Isaac; Malawi Foreign Affairs and International Cooperation Ministry Principal Secretary 1514

Bills sponsored by:

No. 3	Labor; hours and wages; requirement of paying prevailing wages on state projects; eliminate	28
No. 20	Corrections; other; reference to general education development (GED); revise to high school equivalency.....	30
No. 95	Use tax; collections; use tax on the difference; accelerate phase-in	85
No. 101	Administrative procedure; contested cases; award of costs and fees to prevailing party in a case involving this state; remove certain restrictions; exempt parole hearings from administrative procedures act, and make general revisions to contested case provisions	105
No. 125	Sales tax; collections; limitations on sales tax on the difference; eliminate	129
No. 288	Health occupations; emergency medical services personnel; community paramedics; regulate and provide for certification	410
No. 289	Human services; medical services; community paramedic services; provide for as a covered service	410
No. 290	Elections; recounts; recount fee; increase for certain recounts.....	410
No. 308	Economic development; water resource improvement authority; capture of certain mills for library purposes; modify.....	460
No. 335	Campaign finance; independent expenditures; general amendments to the Michigan campaign finance act; provide for.....	503
No. 336	Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; independent expenditure committee contribution violations; provide for in sentencing guidelines	504
No. 370	Occupations; athletics; Michigan unarmed combat regulatory act; revise fines and make other general revisions	608
No. 382	Gaming; horse racing; third party facilitator licenses; provide for.....	641
No. 432	Financial institutions; payday lending; general revisions; provide for.....	747
No. 447	Highways; name; designation of Williams Lake Road in Waterford Township as the "Operation Iraqi Freedom Memorial Highway"; provide for	790
No. 572	Property tax; state essential services assessment; delivery of combined document for administration of alternative state essential services assessment; modify deadline date.....	1390
No. 654	Environmental protection; other; Michigan environmental science advisory board; create ..	1722
No. 693	Retirement; other; retirement system established by a library board; make subject to the protecting local government retirement and benefits act.....	1778

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos.	1, 2, 4, 34, 52, 69, 75, 81, 94, 157, 162, 163, 177,
	178, 221, 280, 305, 306, 307, 309, 310, 341, 342, 343, 344, 356,
	357, 358, 363, 391, 392, 411, 430, 431, 471, 526, 567, 583, 597,
	598, 622, 652, 653, 662, 708, 709, 710, 711, 713

Joint resolution sponsored by:

SJR E	Labor; civil service employment; classified positions; increase number that may be exempt..	128
-------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----

Joint resolutions co-sponsored by:

G M

Senate resolution offered by:

No. 92	Urging Civil Service Commission to make certain changes to civil service structure.....	1403
--------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	4, 8, 9, 11, 31, 41, 42, 62, 64, 66, 74, 76, 83,
	84, 91, 101, 105, 106

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	6, 9, 10, 11, 12, 16, 23
------	--------------------------

Co-sponsor of House concurrent resolution:

No. 2

Robin, David R.:

Appointed to Board of Boiler Rules.....	1327
Correction.....	1335

Robinson, Heather:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Licensed Midwifery..... 431

Robinson, Judy L.:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Massage Therapy 717

Robinson, Rose Mary C. (Representative 4th District):

Certified as Representative-elect..... 3

Rocca, Tory (Senator 10th District):

Committee expense reports..... 165, 593, 1794, 1833

Special introduction/presentation in Senate:

Finalists for Governor’s Fitness Awards 454

Protest made by, against:

SB 178 passage..... 496

Bills sponsored by:

No. 416 Animals; animal shelters; adoption of certain seized animals used in fighting operations; allow, and make other revisions 733

No. 499 Crimes; animals; reference in 2007 PA 132 to the Michigan penal code; update..... 1287

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos. 52, 55, 57, 58, 74, 90, 98, 117, 121, 161, 165, 211, 240,
241, 248, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 268, 270, 276, 277, 278,
279, 341, 345, 346, 356, 357, 358, 403, 413, 414, 464, 496, 497,
498, 500, 502, 503, 504, 528, 622, 648, 650, 713, 724, 725

Senate resolutions offered by:

No. 104 Recognizing October 8-14, 2017, as Fire Prevention Week 1533

No. 113 Recognizing December 3-9, 2017 as Cancer Screen Week..... 1790

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos. 7, 8, 9, 19, 22, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30, 35, 36, 41,
42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 59, 61, 62, 63, 65, 71,
76, 82, 83, 84, 86, 87, 91, 95, 101, 105, 106, 114

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos. 7, 8, 9, 11, 16, 17, 18, 19, 23, 24

Co-sponsor of House concurrent resolutions:

Nos. 1, 14, 15

Rock, Deborah L.:

Appointed to Michigan Developmental Disabilities Council 11

Rodriguez, A.J.:

Statement re..... 1884

Rodriguez, Arnaldo:

Statement re..... 1575

Roe v. Wade:

Recognizing 44th Anniversary of U.S. Supreme Court issuing ruling in (SR 15)..... 147

Roebuck, Justin E.:

Appointed to Michigan Electronic Recording Commission 1332

Roels, Patricia:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Dentistry..... 1331

Rogers, Matthew:
 Appointed to Unmanned Aircraft Systems Task Force..... 1307

Rombach, Thomas C.:
 Appointed to Trial Court Funding Commission..... 1743

Ronald McDonald House Charities Global Day of Change:
 Recognizing October 15, 2017, as (SR 106)..... 1546

Rose, Kelly:
 Appointed to Michigan Interagency Council on Homelessness 187

Rotary Foundation:
 Recognizing 100th Anniversary of (SR 46)..... 467

Route 1:
 Urging continued work on of Great Lake to Lake Trails and encouraging continued commitment of state resources to effort (SR 93).....1412, 1556, 1569

Runestad, Jim (Representative 44th District):
 Certified as Representative-elect..... 3

Rural Development Fund Board:
 Appointments 118, 1745

Russia:
 Statement re..... 358
 Urging Congress to reinstate provisions of Independent Counsel Act and request Deputy U.S. Attorney General appoint special counselor to investigate interference in 2016 presidential election (SR 26)..... 313

Rusthoven, Brad:
 Appointed to Governor’s Talent Investment Board..... 1361

Rutherford, James Alan:
 Appointed to Public Health Advisory Council 1757

Rutledge, David E.:
 Appointed to Michigan Veterans’ Facilities Authority Board of Directors..... 431

Rybarczyk, Albert P. “Bud”:
 Moment of silence observed 1878
 Statement re..... 1878

Rybarczyk, Mary Ann:
 Statement re..... 1878

Ryzewski, Krysta:
 Appointed to State Historic Preservation Review Board..... 1518
 Correction..... 1561

S.

Saad, Bilal:
 Appointed to Underground Storage Tank Authority Board..... 665

Saari, Norman:
 Appointed to Michigan Public Service Commission..... 333

Sabo, Terry J. (Representative 92nd District):
 Certified as Representative-elect..... 4

Sachs, Victoria M.:
 Appointed to Michigan Board of Nursing..... 567

Safedine, Ali:
 Appointed to Michigan Board of Podiatric Medicine and Surgery..... 1742

Sager, Tori:
 Appointed to Governor’s Council on Physical Fitness, Health and Sports..... 594

Saginaw Promise Zone Authority Board:
 Appointment..... 244

Saginaw Valley State University Board of Control:
 Appointments 1305

Sakwa, Jeffrey J.:
 Appointed to Michigan Civil Rights Commission..... 291

Salomone, Geno:
 Appointed to State Drug Treatment Court Advisory Committee 1275

Samways, Paul:
 Appointed to Marihuana Advisory Board..... 1561

Sandler, Michael A.:
 Appointed to Central Michigan University Board of Control..... 62

Santana, Sylvia (Representative 9th District):
 Appointed to Conference Committee on SB 144..... 729
 Certified as Representative-elect..... 3

Sault Ste. Marie, City of:
 Expressing support for construction of new lock at and urging President and Congress fully fund project
 (HCR 2)..... 486, 658, 666

Savage, Ron:
 Moment of silence observed..... 231

Sawher, Tyler:
 Appointments:
 Education Commission of the States 1330
 Midwestern Higher Education Commission 1305

Sawyer, David Harold:
 Appointed to State of Michigan Retirement Board 1745

Sayler, Richard C.:
 Appointed to Michigan Tree Fruit Commission 429

Schafer, Patti Jo:
 Appointed to Manufactured Housing Commission..... 1331

Schapman, Bret:
 Appointed to Michigan Beef Industry Commission 879

Schertzing, Phillip D.:
 Appointed to Michigan Citizen-Community Emergency Response Coordinating Council..... 43

Schlegel, Shannon Lee Watkins:
 Appointed to Trial Court Funding Commission..... 1743

Schlissel, Mark:

Special introduction/presentation in Senate..... 637

Schmidt, Wayne A. (Senator 37th District):

Chairperson, Committee of the Whole..... 79, 756, 1430, 1652

Committee expense reports..... 165, 593, 1793, 1832

Invocations offered..... 634, 1730

Motions and communications:

Remove name as co-sponsor 310

Bills sponsored by:

No. 80	Traffic control; accidents; samples used for chemical analysis; expand to include urine, and expand implied consent under certain circumstances.....	83
No. 96	Insurance; health insurers; health insurance claims assessment act; exempt Michigan's federally recognized Indian tribes.....	104
No. 102	Property; other; Michigan community foundation act; create.....	105
No. 110	Housing; affordable; incentives for affordable rental housing; allow local units of government to provide.....	113
No. 117	Elections; absent voters; definition of absent voter; expand to include an elector who applies in person at the clerk's office and who presents photo identification.....	114
No. 228	Agriculture; other; security measures to combat credit card skimmers; require on retail motor fuel pumps with scanning devices.....	284
No. 243	Individual income tax; collections; certain revenues attributable to the good jobs for Michigan program; capture and earmark.....	305
No. 251	State agencies (existing); other; state historic preservation office; create in statute.....	318
No. 366	Weapons; other; provisional license to carry a concealed pistol; create.....	586
No. 374	Vehicles; registration plates; requirement for secretary of state to use digital printing method on registration plates; provide for.....	609
No. 415	Agriculture; other; security measures to combat credit card skimmers; require on retail motor fuel pumps with scanning devices.....	718
No. 461	Crimes; gambling; fantasy sports betting; allow.....	812
No. 469	Individual income tax; credit; state historic preservation tax credit program; restore.....	871
No. 484	Employment security; other; junior ice hockey player; clarify as nonemployee in the employment security act.....	1269
No. 487	Civil rights; other; school mascots; prohibit if race-based.....	1270
No. 516	Civil procedure; execution; foreclosure of mortgages and land contracts of agricultural property and collection of agricultural debts; provide opportunity for mediation.....	1345
No. 517	Civil procedure; alternate dispute resolution; agricultural mediation program; establish for certain qualified persons.....	1346
No. 518	Commercial code; secured transactions; enforcement of security interest in agricultural property; provide opportunity for mediation.....	1346
No. 526	Elections; election officials; modifying the nominating petition filing deadline for candidates for city offices; authorize under certain circumstances and add certain election accountability provisions.....	1347
No. 558	History and arts; historic sites; references to the Michigan history center act in 1957 PA 29; update.....	1380
No. 559	History and arts; historic sites; references to the Michigan history center act in the Michigan penal code; update.....	1380
No. 560	History and arts; historic sites; references to the Michigan history center act in the legal defense fund act; update.....	1380
No. 561	History and arts; historic sites; references to the Michigan history center act in the Michigan campaign finance act; update.....	1380
No. 587	Use tax; collections; use tax on the difference between any rebate, discount, or price reduction and purchase price of new vehicle, watercraft, or recreational vehicle; provide for.....	1431
No. 588	Sales tax; collections; sales tax on the difference between any rebate, discount, or price reduction and purchase price of new vehicle, watercraft, or recreational vehicle; provide for..	1431
No. 611	Traffic control; other; driver responsibility fees; eliminate December 31, 2015 deadline for completion of form notifying department of treasury of individual's intent to perform community service.....	1481
No. 621	Economic development; other; qualifying period for assessment; modify.....	1525

No. 634	Health occupations; psychologists; temporary license for individuals seeking a limited license as a psychologist; allow for extensions or renewals under certain circumstances	1570
No. 703	Taxation; convention tourism assessments; convention and tourism promotion act; revise ..	1790
No. 704	Taxation; convention tourism assessments; regional convention and tourism promotion act; revise	1790
No. 705	Taxation; convention tourism assessments; regional tourism marketing act; revise	1790
No. 706	Taxation; convention tourism assessments; convention and tourism marketing act; revise...	1791
No. 707	Taxation; convention tourism assessments; community convention or tourism marketing act; revise	1791
No. 708	Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for crimes involving the ownership of a dangerous animal or a vicious dog; modify	1791
No. 709	Animals; dangerous; dangerous animal statute; modify	1791
No. 715	Aeronautics; unmanned aerial systems; local ordinances; allow Mackinac Island to regulate unmanned aerial systems	1850
No. 730	Courts; district court; counties in which the probate judge has the power, authority, and title of a district judge; include Antrim County and Leelanau County.....	1888

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos.	4,	34,	52,	69,	75,	90,	91,	92,	94,	95,	99,	111,	112,
	113,	114,	115,	157,	161,	175,	175,	196,	198,	242,	244,	248,	250,
	262,	263,	264,	265,	279,	315,	355,	356,	357,	358,	363,	367,	372,
	391,	392,	393,	411,	423,	434,	462,	471,	483,	485,	486,	492,	511,
	512,	578,	579,	583,	589,	596,	616,	617,	622,	631,	662,	685,	710,
	711,	713											

Joint resolution co-sponsored by:

G

Senate resolutions offered by:

No. 20	Designating March 2017 as Bleeding Disorders Awareness Month.....	245
No. 21	Recognizing March 13-19, 2017, as Aviation Week.....	255
No. 46	Recognizing 100th Anniversary of Rotary Foundation.....	467

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	1,	2,	5,	6,	7,	8,	9,	10,	12,	14,	19,	22,	41,
	42,	43,	44,	50,	51,	54,	55,	58,	59,	60,	61,	62,	63,
	64,	65,	66,	67,	69,	70,	71,	72,	73,	74,	76,	78,	83,
	84,	90,	91,	93,	94,	95,	96,	97,	98,	101,	102,	103,	105,
	106,	107,	110,	112,	114								

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	1,	2,	3,	5,	6,	11,	14,	16,	23
------	----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	----

Co-sponsor of House concurrent resolution:

No. 2

Schmitt, Allison:

Special introduction/presentation in Senate.....	755
--------------------------------------------------	-----

Schmittiel, Cheryl:

Appointed as Director, Office of the State Employer.....	1887
----------------------------------------------------------	------

School Aid Omnibus Budget:

Statement re HB 4313.....	1128
---------------------------	------

School Bus Safety Week:

Commemorating week of October 16-20, 2017, as (SR 107).....	1596
-------------------------------------------------------------	------

School Calendar:

Statement re SB 271	1271
---------------------------	------

School Choice Week:

Recognizing January 22-28, 2017, as (SR 4).....	48
Statement re.....	49

Schor, Andy (Representative 68th District):

Certified as Representative-elect.....	4
----------------------------------------	---

Schreur, Eric:

Appointed to Michigan Onion Committee.....	466
--------------------------------------------	-----

Schrock, John W.:

Appointed to Data Collection Agency Governing Board.....	187, 1743
----------------------------------------------------------	-----------

Schroer, Mary:

Moment of silence observed.....	1552
Statement re.....	1552

Schuitmaker, Tonya (Senator 26th District):

Appointments:

Conference Committee on HB 4229.....	731
Conference Committee on HB 4233.....	731
Conference Committee on HB 4236.....	732
Midwestern Higher Education Commission.....	592

Motions and communications:

Add name as co-sponsor.....	110
Remove name as co-sponsor.....	165, 816

Protest made by, against:

SB 386 passage.....	1260
---------------------	------

Statements made by, re:

Burnham, Jerry; good Samaritan.....	865
Campus Sexual Assault Awareness and Prevention Month (SR 43).....	443
Caverly, Nate; Senate intern.....	1382
Crime Victims' Rights (SR 45).....	467
D-Day.....	748
Guzman, Jackie; Senate intern.....	231
McCloughan, James; Medal of Honor recipient.....	1574
Pepple, Keith; good Samaritan.....	865
Sexual Assault Awareness Month (SR 44).....	443
Truancy/chronic absenteeism (SBs 103-106).....	650

Bills sponsored by:

No. 6	Corrections; alternatives; certain definitions and requirements for the manner in which data regarding recidivism are collected; provide for in the community corrections act.....	28
No. 103	Education; attendance; compulsory attendance requirements; modify.....	112
No. 104	Education; attendance; intervention policy for truant or chronically absent students; provide for.....	112
No. 138	Appropriations; zero budget; higher education; provide for fiscal year 2017-2018.....	130
No. 152	Crime victims; compensation; reimbursement to health care providers for cost related to performing a sexual assault medical forensic examination; modify.....	132
No. 166	Health occupations; health professionals; prescribers to register with the Michigan automated prescription system (MAPS) and obtain a report from MAPS before prescribing or dispensing a controlled substance; require.....	154
No. 167	Health occupations; health professionals; prescribers to register with the Michigan automated prescription system (MAPS) and obtain a report from MAPS before prescribing or dispensing a controlled substance; require, and provide for sanctions under certain circumstances..	154
No. 180	Children; child care; provisions related to background checks and fingerprinting of child care organizations; require.....	188
No. 183	Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for failure to report certain charges; update.....	189

No. 194	Transportation; other; townships performing work on county road; allow under certain circumstances	190
No. 236	Health; controlled substances; prescription drug and opioid abuse commission; require to provide recommendations for the instruction of pupils on prescription opioid drug abuse ...	293
No. 237	Education; curriculum; require instruction on prescription opioid drug abuse prevention....	293
No. 246	Civil rights; public records; freedom of information act; designate as part 1 and add legislative open records act (LORA) as part 2.....	305
No. 263	Criminal procedure; records; persons convicted of certain child abuse offenses; require to register under the child abuse offender registry.....	335
No. 287	Insurance; health benefits; pharmacy benefit managers; regulate.....	410
No. 368	Crimes; other; penalties for transporting for the purpose of female genital mutilation; provide for	601
No. 405	Individual income tax; credit; tax credit for charitable donations to food banks, shelters, and community foundations; restore	700
No. 435	Courts; drug court; certification of drug treatment courts by the state court administrative office; require and provide certain definitions and for transferring jurisdiction of certain cases	760
No. 436	Courts; drug court; certification of DWI/sobriety court by the state court administrative office; amend the vehicle code to reflect.....	760
No. 437	Courts; other; certification of mental health courts by the state court administrative office; require	760
No. 438	Courts; other; certification of veterans courts by the state court administrative office; require..	760
No. 445	Individual income tax; deductions; deduction for contributions made to any state's 529 education savings plan; provide for.....	777
No. 446	Individual income tax; deductions; deduction for contributions to any other qualified (ABLE) program established by another state; provide for.....	777
No. 540	Property tax; assessments; definition of transfer of ownership; modify certain excluded transfers	1356
No. 658	Education; school districts; prohibition for certain schools from disclosing records to parents when disclosure is prohibited by a personal protection order; provide for	1723

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos.	4,	5,	7,	8,	9,	10,	11,	12,	13,	14,	15,	16,	17,
	18,	19,	20,	21,	50,	52,	53,	57,	58,	69,	91,	94,	95,
	99,	105,	106,	127,	128,	153,	157,	161,	165,	181,	182,	196,	197,
	223,	247,	261,	262,	270,	275,	337,	338,	347,	348,	349,	350,	356,
	357,	358,	363,	367,	391,	392,	397,	398,	406,	407,	408,	410,	411,
	439,	440,	513,	527,	543,	619,	620,	622,	655,	656,	657,	662	

Joint resolutions co-sponsored by:

F G

Senate resolutions offered by:

No. 5	Recognizing February 2017, as Self-Care Month.....	55
No. 9	Proclaiming February 2017, as American Heart Month and February 3, 2017, as Wear Red Day	82
No. 43	Recognizing April 2017 as Campus Sexual Assault Awareness and Prevention Month.....	442
No. 45	Observing Crime Victims' Rights.....	466
No. 50	Declaring April 26, 2017, as Biosciences Industry Day.....	484
No. 96	Urging Governor to add woodworking vocational training to career opportunities in vocational education and skilled trade opportunities identified by state	1426
No. 109	Memorializing Congress to enact legislation requiring reciprocity among states that allow carrying of concealed firearms	1663

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	6,	8,	19,	22,	36,	39,	40,	41,	42,	44,	46,	62,	63,
	64,	65,	76,	83,	84,	88,	91,	93,	101,	104,	106,	108	

Senate concurrent resolution offered by:

No. 20	Praising U.S. House of Representatives for passing Kate's Law, and urging U.S. Senate to take swift action to pass legislation in order to protect Americans and keep communities safe..	1364
--------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions: Nos. 4, 7, 10, 11, 14, 16, 21, 23	
Co-sponsor of House concurrent resolution: No. 1	
Schulz, Suzanne M.: Appointed to Marihuana Advisory Board.....	1561
Schwartz, Peter F.: Appointed to State Building Authority Board of Trustees	1333
Schweighoefer, Kristen: Appointed to Public Health Advisory Council	1757
Scott, Bettie Cook (Representative 2nd District): Certified as Representative-elect.....	3
Scott, Kelli D.: Appointments: Michigan Municipal Services Authority	1330
Michigan Municipal Services Authority Executive Committee	1330
Correction	1519
Scott, Thomas B.: Appointed to Unmanned Aircraft Systems Task Force.....	1307
Seals, Joyce J.: Appointed to Saginaw Promise Zone Authority Board	244
Secondary Road Patrol Funds: Relative to for counties providing road patrol services to cities and villages (HCR 13)	1426, 1519, 1526
Secretary of the Senate; Jeffrey F. Cobb: Called Senate to order.....	14, 18, 37, 159, 610, 611, 1623, 1627, 1629, 1798, 1917
Section 529 Qualified Tuition Program: Memorializing Congress to include transportation costs as qualified education expense under (HCR 8)....	759
Sehlmeyer, Kevin J.: Appointed as State Fire Marshal	466
Self-Care Month: Recognizing February 2017, as (SR 5)	55
Senate Business Office: Committee expense reports.....	165, 593, 1793, 1794, 1832, 1833
Out-of-state travel reports	110, 491, 1456, 1532
Senate Fiscal Agency Governing Board: Attendance reports.....	75, 796, 1436
Senate, Michigan State: Ehlers, Vernon J.; memorial for former member of House and Senate and U.S. House (SCR 23).....	1413, 1427
Joint Convention; providing for (SCR 3)	13, 27
Joint Convention Rules; prescribing (SCR 2)	13, 27
Joint Rules; adopting (SCR 5).....	64, 89
Monsma, Stephen V.; memorial for former member of House and Senate (SCR 11).....	291, 348
Pridnia, John D.; memorial for former member of House and Senate (SCR 16).....	421, 459
Session; notifying Governor and House of Representatives that ready to proceed with business of (SR 1)..	12
State of the State Message.....	20

Senate, United States:

Gorsuch, Neil M.; urging to confirm to U.S. Supreme Court, and urging Michigan’s senators to forgo any effort to filibuster vote on nomination (SR 31)	367
Kate’s Law; praising U.S. House of Representatives for passing and urging to take swift action to pass legislation in order to protect Americans and keep communities safe (SCR 20)	1364
No Sanctuary for Criminals Act; praising U.S. House of Representatives for passing and urging to swiftly pass legislation for safety of American families and communities (SCR 21)	1364

Sexual Assault Awareness Month:

Recognizing April 2017 as (SR 44)	443
Statements re	443

Seyburn, Shelby:

Moment of silence observed	761
Statement re	761

Shank, Jeremy:

Appointed to Michigan Apple Committee	617
---------------------------------------------	-----

Shannon, MaryAnne P.:

Appointed to Michigan Veterans’ Facilities Authority Board of Directors	431
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----

Shepard, Justin:

Invocation offered	1494
--------------------------	------

Sheppard, Jason M. (Representative 56th District):

Certified as Representative-elect	3
-----------------------------------------	---

Sheppard, Thomas Henry:

Memorializing Congress to award posthumous Medal of Honor to Sergeant for actions during Civil War (HCR 14)	1481, 1571, 1591
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------

Sherwood, Katy:

Appointed to Michigan Law Enforcement Officers Memorial Monument Fund Commission	118
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----

Shirkey, Mike (Senator 16th District):

Amendments offered	237
Chairperson, Committee of the Whole	119, 787
Committee expense reports	165, 593, 1794, 1832, 1833
Invocation offered	1766
Motions and communications:	
Add name as co-sponsor	1276
Special introduction/presentation in Senate:	
Hanover-Horton High School Boys Cross Country Team, 2017 MHSAA Division III State Champions, and Coach Dean Blackledge	1808

Bills sponsored by:

No. 17	Corrections; parole; supervising region incentive program; create	29
No. 32	Individual income tax; collections; earmark for the health services fund; provide for	31
No. 150	State financing and management; budget; acceptance of grant funds; impose certain notice requirements	132
No. 151	Traffic control; violations; use of unmanned traffic monitoring device for ticketing traffic infractions; prohibit, and prohibit secretary of state from assigning points against individual under certain circumstances	132
No. 249	Local government; other; educational instruction access act; create	318
No. 272	Health; controlled substances; requirement for a patient or the patient’s representative to sign a form when being prescribed opioids indicating that the patient has received certain information; provide for	358
No. 314	Communications; emergency 9-1-1; requirement that 9-1-1 service users with a multiline telephone system install additional equipment; eliminate, and rescind administrative rules ..	471

No. 450 Businesses; nonprofit corporations; authorization to restructure municipal health facilities corporations; revise requirements..... 810

No. 541 Health occupations; health professionals; licensing and regulation of dental therapists; provide for..... 1356

No. 586 Weapons; other; local units of government prohibited from imposing certain restrictions on firearms; expand..... 1415

No. 592 Villages; home rule; computation of net indebtedness; modify to include eligible reimbursements under the local community stabilization authority act..... 1450

No. 593 Cities; home rule; computation of net indebtedness; modify to include eligible reimbursements under the local community stabilization authority act..... 1450

No. 631 Insurance; dental care corporations; appointments to nonprofit dental care corporation board; modify..... 1547

No. 649 Human services; medical services; certain pilot projects for specialty behavioral health benefits; provide for..... 1686

No. 688 Retirement; investments; reporting requirements of a local unit of government retirement system; revise..... 1777

No. 689 Retirement; county employees; retirement health benefits for charter county employees subject to the protecting local government retirement and benefits act; provide for..... 1777

No. 695 Retirement; fire and police; retirement health benefits subject to the protecting local government retirement and benefits act; provide for..... 1778

No. 697 Retirement; municipal employees; retirement benefits under a retirement system established by a city; make subject to protecting local government retirement and benefits act..... 1778

No. 699 Public employees and officers; ethics; members of the municipal stability board; exempt from the incompatible public offices act..... 1779

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos. 4, 29, 30, 31, 81, 100, 101, 117, 157, 256, 270, 366, 372,
391, 392, 393, 407, 410, 488, 489, 490, 491, 549, 550, 574, 583,
584, 585, 590, 591, 598, 622, 662, 686, 687

Joint resolution co-sponsored by:

G

Senate resolution offered by:

No. 101 Recognizing long-standing contributions made by manufacturing community..... 1471

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos. 4, 8, 9, 11, 21, 41, 42, 46, 84, 91, 105, 106

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos. 6, 11, 16, 23

Shroll, Shana E.:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Behavior Analysts..... 1331

Silver, Edward:

Appointed to MiSTEM Advisory Council..... 371

Simkins, Geradine:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Licensed Midwifery..... 432

Simmer, Thomas L.:

Appointed to Health Information Technology Commission..... 1331

Simmons, Denise:

Appointed to Michigan Developmental Disabilities Council..... 12

Simon, Corey:

Invocation offered..... 164

Simon, Shannon P.:
 Appointed to Organized Retail Crime Advisory Board..... 1745

Sims, Kimberley D.:
 Appointed to Michigan Community Service Commission 645

Singh, Sam (Representative 69th District):
 Certified as Representative-elect..... 4

Skilled Trade Opportunities:
 Urging Governor to add woodworking vocational training to career opportunities in vocational education and identified by the state (SR 96) 1426

Skupinski, Dennis:
 Appointed to World War I Centennial Commission 1639

Skutar, Jill:
 Appointed to Michigan Truck Safety Commission..... 1518

Smail, Steve:
 Invocations offered..... 40, 1756

Small Business Owners:
 Urging Congress to enact legislation that provides opportunity to remedy alleged violations under Americans with Disabilities Act (SR 69) 744

Smalley, Joseph D.:
 Appointed to State Officers Compensation Commission..... 62

Smeltzer, David:
 Appointed to Michigan Cherry Committee..... 429

Smith, Barbara:
 Appointed to Michigan Gaming Control Board..... 1333
 Confirmation hearing 1360

Smith, Bradley:
 Invocation offered..... 186

Smith, Denise L.:
 Appointed to Michigan PreK-12 Literacy Commission..... 1766

Smith, Douglas J.:
 Appointed to Michigan Municipal Services Authority Executive Committee..... 1743

Smith, Duane P.:
 Appointed to Michigan Commission on Law Enforcement Standards 1517

Smith, Kenneth Aaron:
 Moment of silence observed 1375
 Statements re 1375

Smith, Ola M.:
 Appointed to Michigan State Board of Accountancy 1306

Smith, Phillip D.:
 Appointed to Board of Barber Examiners..... 1638

Smith-Olson, Deborah A.:
 Appointed to Michigan Community Corrections Board..... 1329

Smyth, John G.:	
Appointed to Michigan Council on Future Mobility	219
Sneller, Tim (Representative 50th District):	
Certified as Representative-elect.....	3
Snyder, Kelsey Marie:	
Appointed to Michigan Community Service Commission	1746
Social Work Board:	
Appointments	43
Soler, Ivonne M.:	
Appointed to Hispanic/Latino Commission of Michigan	1744
Sophiea, Paul:	
Appointed to Michigan Board of Medicine	1958
South Caucasus:	
Urging President and Congress to recognize Republic of Nagorno-Karabakh, also known as Artsakh, to establish economic and cultural ties with nation, and to support peace and stability in (SR 99).....	1458
Sowerby, William J. (Representative 31st District):	
Certified as Representative-elect.....	3
Soybean Promotion Committee:	
Appointments	1518
Spalding, Connor:	
Statement re.....	1716
Speaker of the House:	
Appointments	1275, 1335, 1374, 1856
Elected	14
Speech Language Pathology Board:	
Appointments	218, 1639, 1757
Speicher, David:	
Invocation offered.....	382
Spencer, Jeffrey A.:	
Appointed to State Construction Code Commission.....	1958
Spinal Muscular Atrophy Awareness Month:	
Recognizing August as (SR 88)	1377
Spore, Jamie L.:	
Appointed to Barrier Free Design Board	11
Spurr, James E.:	
Appointed to World War I Centennial Commission	1639
Stabile, Dustin J.:	
Appointed to Grape and Wine Industry Council.....	430
Stamas, Jim (Senator 36th District):	
Appointments:	
Conference Committee on SB 139.....	712
Conference Committee on SB 142.....	713

Chairperson, Committee of the Whole..... 294, 620, 802, 1549

Invocation offered..... 864

Special introduction/presentation in Senate:

 Memorial Day Ceremony; acknowledged casualty with memorial flag 707

Substitute offered 1604

Statements made by, re:

 Burgess, Ryan; Marine Lance Corporal Memorial Highway (SB 481)..... 1926

 Chemical Bank..... 296

 D-Day..... 748

 Keit, Meghann; Senate employee..... 1387

 Local government retirement and benefits (SBs 686, 688-699)..... 1836

 McQuaid, Rosemarie; memorial for former Midland County commissioner..... 1382

 Pridnia, John D.; memorial for former member of House of Representatives and Senate..... 421

Bills sponsored by:

 No. 30 State financing and management; funds; health services fund; create 31

 No. 142 Appropriations; zero budget; general government; provide for fiscal year 2017-2018 131

 No. 175 Education; graduation requirements; certain requirements for high school diploma; modify.. 168

 No. 178 Vehicles; fund-raising registration plates; fund-raising plates for the “Detroit Red Wings”,
 “Detroit Tigers”, “Detroit Lions”, “Detroit Pistons”, and “Michigan International Speed-
 way”; create 182

 No. 242 Economic development; Michigan strategic fund; good jobs for Michigan program; create.. 305

 No. 264 Law enforcement; fire personnel; firefighters training council act; modify..... 335

 No. 265 Fireworks; other; administration of Michigan fireworks safety fund; modify 335

 No. 279 Construction; code; construction code commission and certain advisory committees; increase
 fire service representation on..... 375

 No. 283 Insurance; no-fault; authority to refuse reimbursement for chiropractic services; eliminate.. 394

 No. 315 Traffic control; traffic regulation; penalties for exceeding weight restrictions; create exception
 for septage waste vehicles performing emergency work 471

 No. 385 Occupations; collection practices; engagement of staff attorneys by licensed debt collection
 agencies; allow 641

 No. 427 Elections; registration; online voter registration; allow 746

 No. 468 Economic development; brownfield redevelopment authority; brownfield redevelopment
 financing act; modify population threshold 851

 No. 481 Highways; name; portion of US-10; designate as the “Marine Lance Corporal Ryan Burgess
 Memorial Highway” 1269

 No. 485 Labor; youth employment; junior ice hockey player; clarify as nonemployee in the youth
 employment standards act..... 1269

 No. 590 Townships; charter; computation of net indebtedness; modify to include eligible reimburse-
 ments under the local community stabilization authority act..... 1450

 No. 591 Villages; general law; computation of net indebtedness; modify to include eligible reimburse-
 ments under the local community stabilization authority act..... 1450

 No. 622 Highways; name; portion of US-23; designate as the “Peter A. Pettalia Memorial Highway”.. 1525

 No. 686 Retirement; other; protecting local government retirement and benefits act; create..... 1777

 No. 687 Local government; financing; creation of a financial management team under certain circum-
 stances; provide for, and provide for other general amendments..... 1777

 No. 690 Retirement; municipal employees; revocation of municipality’s election to participate in the
 retirement system; allow, and make act subject to the protecting local government retirement
 and benefits act 1778

 No. 694 Retirement; fire and police; paying retiree health benefits from interest earned on a local unit
 of government retirement system subject to the protecting local government retirement and
 benefits act; provide for..... 1778

 No. 696 Retirement; other; retirement benefits for township employees subject to the protecting local
 government retirement and benefits act; provide for..... 1778

 No. 698 Retirement; reciprocal retirement system; making a reciprocal unit subject to the protecting
 local government retirement and benefits act; provide for..... 1779

 No. 711 State financing and management; authorities; port authority act; revise..... 1791

 No. 712 Civil rights; public records; maintenance, custody, and procedure for disclosing certain public
 records; modify 1791

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos.	4,	29,	31,	32,	34,	46,	48,	69,	75,	94,	95,	111,	112,
	113,	114,	115,	157,	243,	244,	282,	298,	356,	357,	358,	366,	391,
	392,	399,	434,	483,	484,	486,	583,	592,	593,	596,	597,	598,	662,
	684,	685,	688,	689,	691,	692,	693,	695,	699,	700,	701,	713	

Joint resolution co-sponsored by:

G

Senate resolutions offered by:

No.	58	Commemorating May 2017 as Community Action Agency Month.....	595
No.	94	Recognizing September 23-30, 2017, as Trails Week	1413
No.	112	Expressing support for Thunder Bay National Marine Sanctuary and oppose any reduction in its boundaries	1748

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	6,	8,	9,	21,	41,	42,	46,	55,	66,	80,	81,	82,	83,
	84,	85,	91,	101,	105,	106							

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	8,	9,	11,	16,	23
------	----	----	-----	-----	----

Stancato, Henry:

Appointed to Michigan Wildlife Council.....	1327
---------------------------------------------	------

Standing Rules:

Adopting (SR 17).....	191
Adopting; temporary (SR 2).....	12
Amending (SR 3).....	25
(SR 75).....	809

Stanly, Sahaya:

Invocation offered.....	302
-------------------------	-----

State Budget Office:

Comprehensive Annual Financial report.....	124
--------------------------------------------	-----

State Budget Office Director:

Appointment.....	111
------------------	-----

State Classified Employees:

Waiving legislative notice requirement for increases in compensation rates for certain employees in service (HCR 16).....	1789, 1847, 1878
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------

State Court Administrative Office:

Criminal defendants court costs report.....	1294
---------------------------------------------	------

State Department:

Record Look-Up Fee quarterly report.....	41, 420, 1337, 1633
------------------------------------------	---------------------

State Department, United States:

Urging to approve Presidential Permit application allowing construction of TransCanada Keystone XL pipeline between United States and Canada (SCR 12)	303
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----

State Employer Office Director:

Appointment.....	1887
------------------	------

State Fair Urban and Rural Scholarships:

Special introduction/presentation in Senate.....	1457
--------------------------------------------------	------

State Legislatures:

Urging Congress to propose, pass, and send to states for ratification a constitutional amendment clarifying free speech rights are held by natural persons, not corporate entities, and guaranteeing Congress and may regulate all moneys raised and spent for political purposes (SR 77)..... 818

State of Emergency:

Approving extension of in Macomb County and Clinton Township (HCR 1) 83

State of the State Message:

Joint Convention..... 20

State Officers Compensation Commission:

Appointments 62

State Police and Military Affairs Appropriations Subcommittee:

Appointment..... 1594
Member removed..... 1532
Attendance reports.....58, 156, 214, 250, 306, 399, 1348
Meetings canceled..... 183, 307

State Police Department:

Automobile Theft Prevention Authority (ATPA) annual report..... 140
Commemorating 100th Anniversary of (SR 42)..... 440
Concealed Pistol License (CPL) annual report..... 245
Statement re SR 42 442

Steenwyk, Daniel:

Appointed to Michigan Onion Committee 466

Stelma, Lawrence A.:

Appointed to Criminal Justice Policy Commission 430

STEM Day:

Declaring November 8, 2017, as (SR 110) 1685
Statement re..... 1686

Studdle, Kirk:

Appointed as Co-Chair, Michigan Council on Future Mobility 218

Stevenson, Michelle M.:

Appointed to Michigan Electronic Recording Commission 431

Stibitz, Thomas Abram:

Appointed as Interim Director, Department of Technology, Management and Budget..... 868

Stocker, Eric R.:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Medicine 1958

Stoddard, Sara:

Appointed to Michigan Citizen-Community Emergency Response Coordinating Council..... 1743

Stopczynski, Thaddeus C.:

Moment of silence observed 1451
Statement re..... 1451

Storch-Lipnitz, Sara:

Appointed to Board of Real Estate Brokers and Salespersons..... 1332

Stout, John T.:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Massage Therapy 10

Straits of Mackinac:

- Urging Governor and Attorney General to exercise their authority as guardians of public trust to terminate 1953 easement and shut down Enbridge Energy Line 5 pipelines on bottomlands of (SR 56) 584

Strander, George:

- Appointed to Mental Health Diversion Council..... 43

Strudwick, Deana:

- Appointed to Michigan Interagency Coordinating Council for Infants and Toddlers with Developmental Disabilities 55

Strzalka, Eugene:

- Moment of silence observed 1272
Statement re..... 1271

Sturtevant, Dennis S.:

- Appointed to Michigan Interagency Council on Homelessness 187

Styers, Jeff A.:

- Appointed to Michigan Unarmed Combat Commission..... 717

Styma, Michelle:

- Appointed to Public Health Advisory Council 1757

Sugar Industry, United States:

- Urging Congress to enact legislation to stabilize (SR 52)..... 485

Suicide Awareness and Prevention Month:

- Declaring September 2017, as (SR 91) 1401
Statement re..... 1401

Suits and Sneakers® Day:

- Recognizing May 3, 2017 as (SR 54) 525
Statement re..... 526

Sullins, Cheryl S.:

- Appointed to Michigan Blueberry Commission..... 594

Sullivan, Cris:

- Appointed to Michigan Domestic and Sexual Violence Prevention and Treatment Board 19

Summers, James R.:

- Appointed to Michigan Blueberry Commission..... 594

Supreme Court, Michigan:

- Urging Governor to abandon appeal to of Public Act 75 of 2010 and immediately refund unconstitutionally obtained contributions made by education professionals (SR 37) 393

Supreme Court, United States:

- Gorsuch, Neil M.; urging U.S. Senate to confirm Judge to, and urging Michigan's senators to forgo any effort to filibuster vote on nomination (SR 31) 367
Roe v. Wade; recognizing 44th Anniversary of issuing ruling in (SR 15) 147

Survey and Remonumentation Commission:

- Appointments 11, 1638

Sutton, Mark A.:

- Appointed to World War I Centennial Commission 1639

Swain, Adam:

- Appointed to Michigan Board of Physical Therapy 1958

Sweeney, Robert J.:
 Appointed to Unmanned Aircraft Systems Task Force..... 1307

Switalski, Edward:
 Moment of silence observed 852
 Statements re 852, 1546

Switzer, Kelsey V.:
 Appointed to Hispanic/Latino Commission of Michigan 43

Szymanski, Timothy W.:
 Special introduction/presentation in Senate..... 707

T.

Taccolini, Fred J.:
 Appointed to Rural Development Fund Board..... 1745

Tahnoose, Terri L.:
 Appointed to Michigan Board of Medicine 1958

Taiwan (Republic of China):
 Congratulating government and people of on celebration of 106th National Day on October 10, 2017
 (SR 103)..... 1520

Talberg, Sally A.:
 Appointments:
 Chair, Michigan Public Service Commission 333
 Michigan Public Service Commission 333

Talent Investment Board:
 Appointment..... 1561

Tax Commission:
 Appointments 291, 1743

Tax Relief:
 Statement re..... 34

Tax Returns:
 Urging Congress to enact legislation requiring public release of by presidential nominees (SCR 13)..... 314

Tax Tribunal:
 Appointment..... 617

Taylor, David:
 Appointed to Michigan Developmental Disabilities Council 12

Taylor, Michelle K.:
 Appointed to Michigan Truck Safety Commission..... 1745

Tear, Marianne M.:
 Appointed to Michigan Board of Veterinary Medicine 55

Technology, Management and Budget Department Director:
 Appointment 1334
 Confirmation hearing 1400

Technology, Management and Budget Department Interim Director:
 Appointment..... 868

Tedder, Jim (Representative 43rd District):	
Certified as Representative-elect.....	3
Terry, Jon:	
Invocation offered.....	260
Terry, Luke:	
Appointed to Michigan State Housing Development Authority.....	1307
Terry, Terry N.:	
Appointed to Michigan Film Office Advisory Council.....	1428
Thank You:	
Statements re	1937, 1938
Theis, Lana L. (Representative 42nd District):	
Certified as Representative-elect.....	3
“Thin Blue Line” License Plate:	
Statement re SB 77	654
Thomas, Alana:	
Appointed to Michigan Board of Nursing.....	1306
Thomas, Eric P.:	
Appointed to Barrier Free Design Board	1327
Thomas, Jesse:	
Appointed to Public Health Advisory Council	1757
Thome, Steve:	
Appointed to Michigan Tree Fruit Commission	429
Thompkins, Veda D.:	
Appointed to Governor’s Task Force on Child Abuse and Neglect	430, 1429
Thompson, Michael E.:	
Appointed to Automobile Theft Prevention Authority Board of Directors.....	405
Thompson, Sheryl A.:	
Appointed to Michigan Board of Osteopathic Medicine and Surgery	43
Thompson, Thomas L.:	
Appointed to Child Lead Exposure Elimination Commission.....	332
Thorhauer, John:	
Appointed to Michigan Veterans’ Facilities Authority Board of Directors.....	431
Thornburg, Valerie Anne:	
Appointed to Trial Court Funding Commission.....	1743
Thueme, Raquel:	
Appointed to Governor’s Council on Physical Fitness, Health and Sports.....	594
Thunder Bay National Marine Sanctuary:	
Expressing support for and oppose any reduction in its boundaries (SR 112).....	1748
Tidderington, Thomas J.:	
Appointed to Human Trafficking Commission	512

Tighe, James:
 Appointed to Michigan Veterans Trust Fund Board of Directors..... 405

Timbs, Janet M.:
 Appointed to Michigan Developmental Disabilities Council 12

Timmons, Robert C.:
 Appointed to Workers’ Compensation Board of Magistrates..... 55

Tinkey, Daniel K.:
 Appointed to Michigan Board of Athletic Trainers 1328
 Correction..... 1334

Titanic Exhibit:
 Statement re..... 449

Towne, Karen E.:
 Appointed as Acting State Fire Marshal 370

Trade Relations:
 Urging and requesting Congress to develop and improve with Cuba (SR 70)..... 744

Trails Week:
 Recognizing September 23-30, 2017, as (SR 94) 1413

TransCanada Keystone XL Pipeline:
 Urging U.S. State Department approve Presidential Permit application allowing construction of between U.S.
 and Canada (SCR 12)..... 303

Transportation Appropriations Subcommittee:
 Attendance reports..... 224, 241, 324, 361, 415
 Meeting canceled..... 241
 Statements re budget (SB 148)..... 583

Transportation Commission:
 Appointments 1744

Transportation Committee:
 Attendance reports..... 248, 297, 338, 377, 437, 474, 518, 602, 660, 725, 793, 862,
 1317, 1358, 1397, 1528, 1571, 1624, 1668, 1752, 1803, 1881
 Expense reports 165, 593, 1794, 1833
 Meeting canceled..... 1454

Transportation Costs:
 Memorializing Congress to include as qualified education expense under Section 529 Qualified Tuition
 Program (HCR 8)..... 759

Travel Commission:
 Appointments879, 1328, 1430

Travel Reports:
 Filed..... 110, 491, 1456, 1532

Traylor, LaTarro:
 Appointed to Commission on Community Action and Economic Opportunity 1329

Treasury Department:
 Divestment report 41
 New Jobs Training Program report..... 1294

Treasury Department, United States:

Requesting Congress enact Primary Care Enhancement Act (H.R. 365), to promote the use of Direct Primary Care Services and U.S. Health and Human Services Department and Department promulgate rules and/or issue guidance that would promote opportunity for consumers to choose Direct Primary Care Services as integral part of their health care plan (SCR 10) 219, 611

Tree Fruit Commission:

Appointments 429

Trial Court Funding Commission:

Appointments 1742, 1743
 Chair appointment 1742

Trout, Michael G.:

Appointed to Unmanned Aircraft Systems Task Force..... 1307

Troutman, Rob:

Invocation offered..... 364

Truancy:

Statements re SBs 103-106..... 650

Truck Safety Commission:

Appointments 1518, 1745

Turkish, Jason Marc:

Appointed to Barrier Free Design Board 1639

Turman, Kevin:

Appointed to Michigan Freedom Trail Commission 645

U.

Udpa, Satish S.:

Appointed to Michigan Council on Future Mobility 1429

Unarmed Combat Commission:

Appointments 717, 1746

Underground Storage Tank Authority Board:

Appointments 665

Underwater Salvage and Preserve Committee:

Appointments 166, 1518

United States:

North American Free Trade Agreement; urging President to renegotiate and consider withdrawing from current agreement if renegotiation does not include certain provisions (SCR 18) 819

TransCanada Keystone XL pipeline; urging U.S. State Department approve Presidential Permit application allowing construction of between and Canada (SCR 12)..... 303

University of Michigan:

Commemorating on celebration of bicentennial (SR 62) 635

Unmanned Aircraft Systems Task Force:

Appointments 1306, 1307, 1334

Uren, Bradley J.:

Appointed to Michigan Pharmacy and Therapeutics Committee 1561

Utility Consumer Participation Board:

Appointments 465

V.

Vadnais, Gregory J.:
Special introduction/presentation in Senate..... 707

Vanderberg, Alan G.:
Appointed to Child Lead Exposure Elimination Commission..... 332

Vanderheide, Daniel J.:
Appointed to Barrier Free Design Board 1332

Vander Kooi, Dennis L.:
Appointed to Michigan Blueberry Commission..... 594

Vandervennet, Michael E.:
Appointed to Elevator Safety Board..... 1328

VanderWall, Curt (Representative 101st District):
Certified as Representative-elect..... 4

VanSingel, Scott A. (Representative 100th District):
Appointed to Conference Committee on HB 4231..... 729
Certified as Representative-elect..... 4

Van Wingen, Tim:
Statement re..... 479

Van Wormer, Sara L.:
Appointed to Michigan Board of Psychology..... 10

Vaupel, Henry (Representative 47th District):
Certified as Representative-elect..... 3

Veenstra, Henry A.:
Appointed to Michigan Health Endowment Fund Board 1744

Venegas, Jesse E.:
Appointed to Hispanic/Latino Commission of Michigan 1744

Venture Capital and Angel Investment Week:
Recognizing April 16-22, 2017, as (SR 32)..... 367

Verheek, Andrew:
Appointed to Criminal Justice Policy Commission 430

VerHeulen, Rob (Representative 74th District):
Appointments:
Conference Committee on HB 4233..... 730
Conference Committee on HB 4323 851
Conference Committee on SB 130..... 728
Conference Committee on SB 142..... 729
Certified as Representative-elect..... 4

Veteran Post Commanders:
Special introduction/presentation in Senate..... 706

Veterans:
Statement re..... 1475

Veterans Affairs Department, United States:
Urging Congress to properly fund Veterans’ Appeals Board and urging Board to streamline process so appeals are decided in more timely manner (HCR 3).....409, 795, 1569

Veterans Day:	
Statement re.....	1726
Veterans' Facilities Authority Board of Directors:	
Appointments	430, 431
Veterans' Facilities Board of Managers:	
Appointments	665, 878
Veterans, Military Affairs and Homeland Security Committee:	
Appointment	1594
Member removed	1532
Attendance reports.....	143, 378, 683, 725, 795, 861, 1572, 1681
Expense reports	165, 593, 1794, 1833
Veterans' Trust Fund Board of Directors:	
Appointments	404, 405, 1305
Veterinary Medicine Board:	
Appointments	55
Veto Messages:	
Enrolled Senate Bill No. 11	432
Referred to Committee on Government Operations	433
Enrolled Senate Bill No. 50.....	433
Referred to Committee on Government Operations	433
Enrolled Senate Bill No. 94.....	1320
Referred to Committee on Government Operations	1321
Enrolled Senate Bill No. 95.....	1320
Referred to Committee on Government Operations	1321
Enrolled Senate Bill No. 163.....	1308
Referred to Committee on Government Operations	1308
Victims of Crime Act:	
Urging Congress to ensure appropriate funding for Act, Violence Against Women Act, and similar programs (SR 111).....	1747
Victor, Mary Ann:	
Appointed to Michigan Board of Pharmacy.....	1330
Victory, Roger (Representative 88th District):	
Appointments:	
Conference Committee on HB 4237	730
Conference Committee on SB 139.....	728
Certified as Representative-elect.....	4
Vietnam Veterans Day:	
Commemorating March 29, 2017, as (SR 35).....	369
Statements re	370
Villages:	
Relative to secondary road patrol funds for counties providing road patrol services to cities and (HCR 13).....	1426, 1519, 1526
Vilmont, Brian G.:	
Appointed to Utility Consumer Participation Board.....	465
Violence Against Women Act:	
Urging Congress to ensure appropriate funding for Victims of Crime Act, Act, and similar programs (SR 111).....	1747

Vocational Education:

Urging Governor to add woodworking vocational training to career opportunities in and skilled trade opportunities identified by state (SR 96)..... 1426

Voet, Raymond:

Appointed to State Drug Treatment Court Advisory Committee 1335

Vos, Brian:

Invocation offered..... 118

Vu, Peter:

Invocation offered..... 1456

Wagner, Samantha:

Statement re..... 657

W.

Wahl, Mark K.:

Appointed to Residential Builders' and Maintenance and Alteration Contractors' Board..... 511

Walker-Miller, Carla:

Appointed to Michigan Gaming Control Board..... 62

Wallace, Luchara R.:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Behavior Analysts..... 1331

Walters, David P.:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Osteopathic Medicine and Surgery 43

Wang, Jianli:

Appointed to Asian Pacific American Affairs Commission 432

Ward, Evan:

Statement re..... 738

Ward, Linda M.:

Appointed to Michigan Board of Cosmetology 1958

Warren Fire Department:

Statement re..... 852

Warren, Rebekah L. (Senator 18th District):

Amendment withdrawn 1601

Amendments offered..... 280, 281, 549, 574, 1258, 1579, 1601, 1641, 1694, 1696, 1699, 1719

Appointed to Economic Development and International Investment Committee 27

Chairperson, Committee of the Whole..... 141, 146, 820, 832, 841

Motions and communications:

 Add name as co-sponsor..... 342, 1494, 1514, 1730

Special introductions/presentations in Senate:

 Finalists for Governor's Fitness Awards 454

 Schlissel, Mark; President of University of Michigan..... 637

Substitute offered 1340

Protests made by, against:

 HB 4583 passage..... 1524

 HB 5095 passage..... 1721

 SB 163 passage..... 498

 SB 335 passage..... 1392

SB 386	passage.....	1260
SB 401	passage.....	829
SB 409	passage.....	1341
SB 583	passage.....	1489
SB 584	passage.....	1707
SB 585	passage.....	1707
SB 586	passage.....	1707
SR 85	adoption.....	1408
SR 92	adoption.....	1404

Statements made by, re:

Campus Sexual Assault Awareness and Prevention Month (SR 43)	443
Fisher House (SR 36)	1362
Gun violence.....	411
Health and Human Services Department budget (SB 135).....	557
Higher Education budget (SB 138).....	576
International Women’s Day.....	256
Schroer, Mary; memorial for former member of House of Representatives	1552
Sexual Assault Awareness Month (SR 44).....	443
Suits and Sneakers® Day (SR 54).....	526
Water trails (SCR 27).....	1725

Bills sponsored by:

No. 21	Crime victims; other; crime victims fund; ensure funds may be provided to minor victims of crime and require certain reporting.....	30
No. 91	Sales tax; exemptions; sale of feminine hygiene products; exempt	85
No. 109	Land use; zoning and growth management; zoning ordinance to regulate the raising of livestock in urban and suburban areas; provide for under certain circumstances	113
No. 153	Crime victims; compensation; sexual assault victims’ medical forensic intervention and treatment fund; modify use of expenditures	132
No. 161	State; symbol; B-24 Liberator; designate as the official state airplane.....	153
No. 235	Human services; medical services; coverage for cranial hair prosthesis; provide for under certain circumstances.....	293
No. 248	Veterans; other; World War I centennial commission; create.....	318
No. 293	Crimes; weapons; penalties for storing or leaving a firearm where it may be accessed by a minor; provide for.....	410
No. 294	Crimes; weapons; sentencing guidelines reference; update.....	411
No. 295	Individual income tax; rate; graduated rate; provide for	411
No. 296	Individual income tax; exemptions; personal and special exemption amounts; increase and adjust based on taxable income.....	411
No. 318	Civil rights; employment discrimination; actions for unequal pay; increase damages, and modify accrual date of claims	472
No. 319	Labor; fair employment practices; disclosure of certain wage information upon request; require of employer	472
No. 326	Civil rights; employment discrimination; Michigan award for equal pay in the workplace program; create	472
No. 357	Liquor; distribution; wholesalers and manufacturers refunding or replacing beer or wine under certain circumstances; allow	514
No. 387	Health facilities; hospitals; development of a staffing plan for nurses; require.....	654
No. 424	Civil rights; general discrimination; sexual orientation and gender identity or expression; include as categories protected under the Elliott-Larsen civil rights act	734
No. 451	Health; abortion; prohibition on laws or administrative rules that place a burden on access to abortion; provide for.....	811
No. 452	Health; abortion; informed consent provision; remove 24-hour waiting period before the performance of an abortion	811
No. 453	Health facilities; patient safety; health facilities’ refusal to provide reproductive health services; prohibit under certain circumstances.....	811
No. 475	Energy; alternative sources; renewable portfolio standard; increase	872
No. 505	Traffic control; driver license; resident address on driver license different from resident address on qualified voter file; permit	1310

No. 506	Elections; registration; resident address on driver license or personal identification card different from resident address on qualified voter file; permit	1310
No. 507	Elections; absent voters; absent voter ballot; allow first-time voters to utilize.....	1310
No. 508	Environmental protection; pollution prevention; coal tar sealant or other high PAH sealant for pavement; prohibit use and sale	1310
No. 532	Employment security; benefits; restitution of improperly collected benefits; decrease percentage of wages permitted to be garnished.....	1355
No. 533	Employment security; hearings; appeal process for recipient of improperly paid unemployment benefits; provide for.....	1356
No. 668	Civil procedure; personal protection orders; possession of firearms; require individual who is restrained to relinquish firearms.	1749
No. 674	School aid; other; certain disclosure requirements for public schools; modify	1775

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos.	5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17,
	20, 34, 50, 52, 54, 59, 60, 64, 90, 92, 108, 111, 112,
	113, 114, 115, 121, 152, 184, 203, 204, 205, 212, 216, 234, 275,
	298, 317, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 327, 328, 356, 358, 379,
	388, 423, 454, 476, 492, 531, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 541,
	550, 582, 596, 599, 600, 619, 620, 622, 629, 639, 662, 665, 666,
	667, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 723, 724, 725

Joint resolutions sponsored by:

SJR D	Constitutional amendments; state; operation of public school on for-profit basis; prohibit in state constitution	83
SJR I	Individual income tax; rate; graduated income tax; provide for.....	410
SJR L	Elections; primary; voting age at primary election; revise to 17 under certain circumstances..	1309

Joint resolution co-sponsored by:

F

Senate resolutions offered by:

No. 15	Recognizing 44th Anniversary of U.S. Supreme Court issuing ruling in <i>Roe v. Wade</i>	147
No. 32	Recognizing April 16-22, 2017, as Venture Capital and Angel Investment Week	367
No. 36	Supporting initiative to bring first Fisher House to Michigan.....	392
No. 44	Recognizing April 2017 as Sexual Assault Awareness Month.....	443
No. 54	Recognizing May 3, 2017, as Suits and Sneakers® Day	525
No. 56	Urging Governor and Attorney General to exercise their authority as guardians of public trust to terminate 1953 easement and shut down Enbridge Energy Line 5 pipelines on bottomlands of Straits of Mackinac.....	584
No. 62	Commemorating University of Michigan on celebration of bicentennial	635
No. 77	Urging Congress to propose, pass, and send to states for ratification a constitutional amendment clarifying free speech rights are held by natural persons, not corporate entities, and guaranteeing Congress and state legislatures may regulate all moneys raised and spent for political purposes	818

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 19, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 37,
	38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 50, 53, 55, 65, 68, 72, 73,
	74, 76, 84, 90, 91, 93, 94, 101, 106, 108, 111

Senate concurrent resolution offered by:

No. 27	Encouraging Natural Resources Department to establish a Water Trails Grant Program to support water trails.....	1647
--------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	4, 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 23, 26
------	-------------------------------

Water Trails:

Encouraging Natural Resources Department to establish a Water Trails Grant Program to support (SCR 27)	1647, 1668, 1725
Statement re.....	1725

Water Trails Grant Program:	
Encouraging Natural Resources Department to establish a to support water trails (SCR 27)	1647, 1668, 1725
Waterways Commission:	
Appointments	19, 1517, 1743
Waun, Dan:	
Statement re.....	567
Wayne County Airport Authority:	
2016 Audited Financial Statements	164
Wear Red Day:	
Proclaiming February 2017, as American Heart Month and February 3, 2017, as (SR 9)	82
Weatherspoon, Donald B.:	
Appointed to Michigan Unarmed Combat Commission.....	1746
Weaver, Scott A.:	
Appointed to Michigan Board of Cosmetology	1958
Webber, Michael (Representative 45th District):	
Certified as Representative-elect.....	3
Weiner, Adam B.:	
Appointed to Michigan Veterans' Facilities Board of Managers	665
Weise, Kevin:	
Appointed to Michigan Compensation Appellate Commission.....	1333
Weiss, Arthur J.:	
Appointed to Michigan Commission on Law Enforcement Standards	166
Welch, Skot:	
Appointed to Michigan Film Office Advisory Council	1856
Wendling, Michael D.:	
Appointed to Michigan Commission on Law Enforcement Standards	166
Wentworth, Jason (Representative 97th District):	
Certified as Representative-elect.....	4
West, Samantha:	
Appointed to Board of Marriage and Family Therapy	1334
Western Michigan University Board of Control:	
Appointment.....	111
Wheat Promotion Committee:	
Appointments	717
Wheeler, Ronald V.:	
Appointed to Board of Real Estate Appraisers.....	1329
Whitaker, Grant:	
Statement re SB 509	1551
White, Nancy:	
Moment of silence observed	1508
Statement re.....	1508

White, Nicole:
 Appointed to Michigan Board of Licensed Midwifery..... 432

Whiteford, Mary (Representative 80th District):
 Appointments:
 Conference Committee on HB 4231 729
 Conference Committee on SB 139..... 728
 Certified as Representative-elect..... 4

Whitford, Dennis Wayne:
 Appointed to Public Health Advisory Council 1757

Wiebold, Jennipher:
 Appointed to Michigan Council for Rehabilitation Services..... 430

Wildlife Council:
 Appointments 1327, 1332

Wiley, Garry L.:
 Appointed to Michigan Beef Industry Commission 879

Wilkins, DeShawn:
 Invocation offered..... 1546

Wilkinson, Kathryn C.:
 Appointed to Michigan Board of Cosmetology 43

Williams, Amanda:
 Appointed to Michigan Truck Safety Commission..... 1518

Williams, David H.:
 Appointed to Workers’ Compensation Board of Magistrates..... 55

Williams, Patrick J.:
 Appointed to Trial Court Funding Commission..... 1743

Williams, Robert A.:
 Appointed to State Fire Safety Board 1334

Williams, Roslynn A.:
 Appointed to Michigan Developmental Disabilities Council 12

Wilson, Bob:
 Statement re..... 524

Wilson, Mark:
 Invocation offered..... 1514

Wilson, Shawn M.:
 Appointed to Michigan Veterans Trust Fund Board of Directors..... 405

Winkler, James K., Jr.:
 Appointed to Michigan Board of Athletic Trainers 1328
 Correction..... 1334

Winkler, Mike:
 Appointed to Barrier Free Design Board 11

Winn, Brian:
 Appointed to Michigan Film Office Advisory Council 1428

Winter, Bob:	
Invocation offered.....	1386
Wirth, Amanda Van Essen:	
Appointed to Human Trafficking Commission.....	512
Wirth, Christopher M.:	
Appointed to Governor’s Task Force on Child Abuse and Neglect.....	1429
Wiseley, Mark D.:	
Appointed to State Plumbing Board.....	1495
Wittenberg, Robert (Representative 27th District):	
Certified as Representative-elect.....	3
Wittenborn, Andrea K.:	
Appointed to Board of Marriage and Family Therapy.....	1638
Women’s Commission:	
Appointments.....	1518, 1746
Women’s Day, International:	
Statement re.....	256
Women’s Lung Health Week:	
Recognizing May 7-13, 2017, as (SR 59).....	596
Wood, Wayne:	
Appointed to Michigan Strategic Fund Board of Directors.....	465
Woodcox, Todd:	
Appointed to Michigan Community Corrections Board.....	1333
Woodward, David:	
Moment of silence observed.....	1369
Statement re.....	1369
Workers’ Compensation Board of Magistrates:	
Appointments.....	55
World Kidney Day:	
Recognizing March 2017, as National Kidney Month and March 9, 2017, as (SR 24).....	312
World War I Centennial Commission:	
Appointments.....	1638, 1639
Worthams, David Q.:	
Appointed to Board of Real Estate Appraisers.....	1329
Wright, Katelynn:	
Appointed to Speech Language Pathology Board.....	1757
Wright, Leslie D.:	
Appointed to Michigan Commission on Law Enforcement Standards.....	166
Wrongful Conviction Day:	
Commemorating October 2, 2017, as (SR 80).....	1342
Wunsch, Isaiah S.:	
Appointed to Michigan Cherry Committee.....	429
Wyse, Ned L.:	
Appointed to Corn Marketing Program of Michigan.....	332

Y.

Yager, Chris:

Invocation offered..... 712

Yanez, Henry (Representative 25th District):

Appointments:

Conference Committee on HB 4236..... 730

Conference Committee on SB 146..... 729

Certified as Representative-elect..... 3

Yaple, Roy:

Appointed to Michigan State Council for Interstate Juvenile Supervision 1362

Yaroch, Jeff (Representative 33rd District):

Appointments:

Conference Committee on SB 144..... 729

Conference Committee on SB 148..... 729

Certified as Representative-elect..... 3

Yeomans, Tammy:

Appointed to Michigan Developmental Disabilities Council 12

Yob, Charles W.:

Appointed to Mackinac Island State Park Commission..... 430

Young, Coleman A., II (Senator 1st District):

Amendments offered..... 538, 546, 548, 550, 552, 570, 573, 581

Appointments:

Conference Committee on HB 4233..... 731

Conference Committee on SB 136..... 712

Conference Committee on SB 137..... 712

Conference Committee on SB 142..... 713

Conference Committee on SB 148..... 713

Chairperson, Committee of the Whole.....395, 455, 1562

Protests made by, against:

SB 401 passage..... 827

SB 409 passage..... 1341

SB 544 passage..... 1798

SB 545 passage..... 1798

SB 546 passage..... 1798

SB 547 passage..... 1798

SB 548 passage..... 1798

SB 584 passage..... 1709

SB 585 passage..... 1709

SB 586 passage..... 1709

Statements made by, re:

Bennett, Delores; memorial for Detroit community activist 155

General Government budget (SB 142)..... 571

Health and Human Services Department budget (SB 135)..... 556, 557, 558

Higher Education budget (SB 138)..... 576

Ilitch, Mike; memorial for Detroit businessman..... 155

National Football League protests..... 1457

Refugees..... 69

K-12 School Aid budget (SB 149)..... 541, 542

Transportation budget (SB 148) 583

Bills sponsored by:

No. 116 Public employees and officers; other; residency requirement for public employment; provide for cities with population greater than 500,000..... 114

No. 155	Water; quality; process for collection of water samples; modify	142
No. 185	Labor; hours and wages; minimum wage; increase	189
No. 208	Traffic control; parking; eligibility for free parking; allow for individuals over 75 years of age	236
No. 209	Highways; name; portion of highway M-10 in Wayne County; designate as "Sergeant Collin Rose Memorial Highway"	236
No. 327	Labor; hours and wages; pay equity compliance certification; require for private businesses that contract with the state	473
No. 466	Public utilities; water utilities; human right to water act; create	851
No. 467	Highways; name; portion of Woodward Avenue near Comerica Park; designate as "Mike Ilitch Boulevard"	851
No. 472	Insurance; no-fault; short-term insurance policies; allow	872
No. 473	Traffic control; violations; penalty for crime of operating a vehicle on a suspended or revoked license; modify	872
No. 514	Land use; other; abandoned and blighted real property conservatorship; provide for appointment of conservators	1345
No. 675	Education; public school academies; requirements for management agreement with educational management organizations; revise	1776
No. 681	Education; public school academies; charter school real estate transactions with certain entities; restrict	1776
No. 719	Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guideline for employer requiring non-disclosure of wages; enact	1851
No. 722	Insurance; no-fault; rates based on nondriving factors; prohibit, prohibit excessive rates, provide for a premium reduction, and make catastrophic claims association operations open to the public	1851

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos.	52,	70,	82,	83,	90,	99,	111,	112,	113,	114,	115,	206,	212,
	216,	234,	235,	240,	241,	257,	268,	281,	293,	294,	298,	317,	318,
	319,	320,	321,	322,	323,	324,	325,	326,	328,	363,	412,	492,	531,
	532,	533,	534,	535,	536,	537,	538,	539,	635,	662,	665,	666,	667,
	668,	724,	725										

Joint resolutions co-sponsored by:

H I J

Senate resolution offered by:

No. 67	Commemorating July 12, 2017, as Metro Detroit Youth Day	687
--------	---------------------------------------------------------------	-----

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	8,	9,	13,	15,	21,	37,	41,	42,	53,	68,	72,	73,	77,
	84,	101,	106,	111									

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	11,	14,	16,	23
------	-----	-----	-----	----

Yungfer, Timothy Joseph:

Appointed to Michigan Truck Safety Commission	1518
-----------------------------------------------------	------

Z.

Zahn, Dale P.:

Appointments:	
Michigan Gaming Control Board	332
State Building Authority Board of Trustees	595

Zaleski, Sydney:

Moment of silence observed	761
Statement re	761

Zaniewski, Jamie:

Appointed to Public Health Advisory Council 1757

Zeerip, Helen:

Appointed to Michigan State Transportation Commission..... 1744

Zemke, Adam F. (Representative 55th District):

Certified as Representative-elect..... 3

Zieger, Jennifer:

Appointed to Michigan Travel Commission 1430

Zimmerman, Michael:

Invocation offered..... 418

Zorn, Dale W. (Senator 17th District):

Appointed to Education Subcommittee 244

Chairperson, Committee of the Whole..... 170, 302, 445, 1268

Committee expense reports..... 165, 593, 1794, 1832

Special introduction/presentation in Senate:

Hudson High School Varsity Wrestling Team, 2017 Division 4 State Champions; Coach Scott Marry and Athletic Director Jeremy Beal 455

Statements made by, re:

Kubiske, Lauren; Senate intern 490

Martin, Bel; Senate employee 1885

Monroe County bicentennial (SR 60) 644

Bills sponsored by:

No. 19 Human services; services or financial assistance; services or financial assistance provided to individual who absconds from parole; require to be discontinued..... 30

No. 40 Economic development; Michigan strategic fund; definition of "qualified new job"; expand to include out-of-state resident employed by a company located in a county that borders another state or country 32

No. 46 Traffic control; traffic regulation; requirement that emergency lights be mounted on the roof of an authorized emergency vehicle; eliminate..... 33

No. 47 Health; pharmaceuticals; exemption of reporting requirements from the Michigan automated prescription system (MAPS); modify, and require prescribers to obtain data from the MAPS before prescribing or dispensing certain drugs 33

No. 48 Civil rights; speech and assembly; public employees of local units of government who communicate with elected officials; protect from employment sanctions 33

No. 211 Natural resources; hunting; penalties for possessing the carcass of a deer or elk killed in another state; increase..... 237

No. 365 Education; teachers; temporary licensing or certification of out-of-state military spouses; authorize..... 586

No. 384 Education; financing; permissible use of sinking funds; expand to include school bus purchasing..... 641

No. 459 Highways; name; portion of M-52; designate as the "Trooper Calvin R. Jones Memorial Highway" 812

No. 460 Crimes; penalties; delivery of controlled substance causing serious injury; provide additional penalties..... 812

No. 477 Traffic control; traffic regulation; vehicles to move over and slow down when passing certain stationary vehicles; require..... 872

No. 566 Use tax; exemptions; definition of dental prosthetics; provide for..... 1381

No. 567 Sales tax; exemptions; definition of dental prosthetics; provide for 1381

No. 604 Civil procedure; civil actions; liability for returned checks; include fees charged by financial institution..... 1471

No. 605 Public employees and officers; other; 1968 PA 317 regarding contracts of public servants with public entities; modify certain population thresholds..... 1471

No. 636	Counties; boards and commissions; permit fee required for a government entity or telecommunication provider working within a county right-of-way; clarify limits, and clarify bonding and insurance requirements for telecommunication providers working within a county right-of-way	1618
No. 647	Individual income tax; home heating credit; funding for weatherization; extend sunset	1663
No. 731	Property; recording; requirement that an instrument be filed; change to recorded.....	1888
No. 732	Property; recording; recording waiver of mortgage priority; modify	1888
No. 733	Land use; other; certified survey map requirements; modify	1888

Bills co-sponsored by:

Nos.	34, 41, 52, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 117, 162, 163, 164, 175,
	178, 221, 264, 265, 266, 278, 279, 297, 341, 344, 356, 357, 358,
	367, 434, 444, 469, 471, 502, 511, 512, 579, 582, 583, 597, 598,
	622, 642, 662, 684, 685, 723

Joint resolutions co-sponsored by:

A B G

Senate resolutions offered by:

No. 60	Recognizing Bicentennial of Monroe County.....	617
No. 74	Commemorating July 2-8, 2017, as Aquatic Invasive Species Awareness Week	786

Co-sponsor of Senate resolutions:

Nos.	5, 6, 8, 9, 19, 21, 23, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34,
	35, 36, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 50, 51, 52, 53,
	61, 62, 63, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 76, 78, 83, 84, 90,
	91, 93, 100, 101, 102, 104, 105, 106, 107, 110, 113, 114

Senate concurrent resolution offered by:

No. 8	Urging U.S. Energy Department and U.S. Nuclear Regulatory Commission to fulfill obligation to establish permanent solution for handling high-level nuclear waste	210
-------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----

Co-sponsor of Senate concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	4, 6, 7, 9, 11, 14, 16, 23, 25
------	--------------------------------

Co-sponsor of House concurrent resolutions:

Nos.	2, 8
------	------

Zulch, Thomas R.:

Appointed to Michigan Commission on Law Enforcement Standards	166
---------------------------------------------------------------------	-----

Zupko, Ronald J.:

Appointed to Board of Real Estate Brokers and Salespersons.....	1276
-----------------------------------------------------------------	------

